



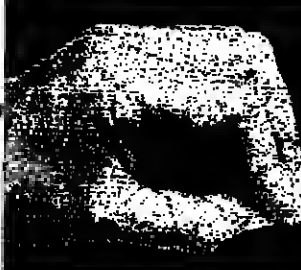
THE INDEPENDENT

No 3,726

FRIDAY 25 SEPTEMBER 1998

(150p) 45p

IN THE NEWS



The world's first hand transplant

NEWS, PAGE 13

IN THE BROADSHEET REVIEW



Michael, tsar of Co Antrim

REVIEW FRONT



Suzanne Moore: My pet hates

COMMENT, PLUS ARTS, DESIGN, ARCHITECTURE & LAW

Mandelson prepares for nuclear privatisation

THE GOVERNMENT has appointed a leading firm of accountants to advise it on the privatisation of the state-owned nuclear fuel reprocessing company BNFL, which runs the Sellafield complex in Cumbria.

By MICHAEL HARRISON

weapons programme and the enormous financial liabilities tied up with the civil nuclear industry.

The move by Peter Mandelson, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, to appoint advisers shows, however, that Labour is prepared to con-

plate a privatisation that even the Conservatives under Margaret Thatcher shirked from.

The firm advising the Government is KPMG, the international accountants and management consultants that worked on many of the privatisations under the previous administration. BNFL is taking advice from the City invest-

ment bank Rothschild, which advised on the sales of British Telecom and British Coal.

The advisory work is understood to be at an early stage and no decision has been taken on whether to sell BNFL.

However, earlier this year ministers allowed BNFL to go ahead with the \$1.2bn takeover of the US nuclear contractor

Westinghouse. In some quarters, the move was seen as opening the door to partial privatisation of BNFL.

Apart from Sellafield, which reprocesses nuclear waste from UK power stations at the £1.6bn Thorp facility, BNFL also controls Britain's ageing Magnox nuclear reactors, which produce 8 per cent of the

country's electricity. When BNFL took charge of the nine Magnox stations last December, it struck a deal to leave £3.9bn of decommissioning liabilities in the Government's hands. This would clear one of the main obstacles to privatisation.

When the Tories sold off the electricity industry in 1991 they were forced to drop the Magnox stations from the sale because the City was not prepared to shoulder the liabilities.

Since then British Energy, which operates Britain's advanced gas-cooled reactors and the Sizewell PWR, has been sold and has proved one of the most successful privatised stocks.

BNFL has reprocessing con-

tracts with British Energy worth £18bn, which would potentially make it highly attractive to investors. Its American arm, BNFL Inc, has \$2.5bn of nuclear clean-up contracts with the US Department of Energy. Last year the business made a pre-tax profit of £199m on turnover of £1.35bn.

Business Outlook, page 19

Iran lifts threat to Rushdie

THE IRANIAN government pledged for the first time yesterday formally to dissociate itself from the religious fatwa placed on the British author, Salman Rushdie, by the late Ayatollah Khomeini in 1989.

Rushdie said last night as he left the Foreign Office after a briefing by the minister Derek Fatchett, that it appeared his ordeal under sentence of death had ended. "It looks like his over," he said. "The fact is that after 10 years an extraordinary thing has been achieved." Asked what the diplomatic move meant to him, he said: "It means everything, it means freedom."

The dramatic agreement, which had been under secret negotiation between the two governments since early this year, was unveiled by Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and his Iranian counterpart, Kamal Kharrazi, after talks in New York on the margins of the United Nations General Assembly.

It ends nearly 10 years of diplomatic chill between Britain and Iran. Both sides agreed on the normalisation of diplomatic relations and the imminent exchange of ambassadors. A visit by a British minister to Iran is expected shortly.

Rushdie, 51, has been forced to look for assassins around every corner since Valentine's Day 1989 when the late Ayatollah Khomeini issued the fatwa that called upon Muslims to kill the author as punishment for allegedly offending Islam in his book *The Satanic Verses*.

The threat to Rushdie's life may not be completely removed. Britain has long accepted that the Iranian government does not have the power to erase the fatwa, which still has the status of an immutable religious edict. Mr Cook, however, insisted that in the light of yesterday's statement by Mr Kharrazi, the level

of danger for the author was "very seriously diminished".

Crucially, Mr Kharrazi said that his government has "no intention, nor is it going to take any action whatsoever to threaten the life of the author of *The Satanic Verses* or anybody associated with his work, nor will it encourage or assist anybody to do so".

There was also a reference in the statement to the \$2m (£1.2m) bounty that still re-



Rushdie: 'Freedom'

mains on the head of Rushdie, offered by the militant Kordad Foundation in Iran. Mr Kharrazi said that the Iranian government "disassociates itself from any reward which has been offered in this regard and does not support it" - but he stopped short of condemning it.

Mr Cook insisted that Mr Kharrazi's words amounted to "very much a bolder statement in relation to the bounty than we have had before from the Iranian government".

He hailed his agreement with Mr Kharrazi as "historic", while conceding that some degree of security protection for the author may still be necessary because of the danger of a freelance assassination attempt. Mr Rushdie has been under permanent protection by offi-

cers of the Special Branch; the cost of guarding him has been put at £1m a year. At one stage, he was persuaded by friends to disguise himself in public by wearing a wig.

At a first face-to-face meeting with a British foreign secretary in February this year, Mr Rushdie spoke of his existence in the shadow of terror. "I have tried as far as possible to live without fear. I've tried to get on with my life," he said. The author has made occasional public appearances in recent years.

In the first year of the fatwa, Penguin Books in London, the publisher of *The Satanic Verses*, received numerous terrorist warnings. The Norwegian publisher of the book was also injured after an attack by gunmen.

Dr Ghayasuddin Siddiqui, leader of the self-styled Muslim parliament in Britain, said last night that Rushdie was still in danger from Islamic extremists. "I don't think the Iranian government can do anything at all. They can make promises, but that is all they can do," he said.

Iran has increasingly voiced concern in recent months that the fatwa issue was becoming an obstacle to its hopes of improving diplomatic links with London and with Washington. Britain, for its part, has been searching for a resolution that would allow a resumption of ties increasingly considered to be of critical strategic importance in the Gulf region.

In addition to oil and trade interests, Britain is anxious to have influence in the area, in part because of the balance Iran may provide against its neighbour, Iraq. Iran's proximity to Afghanistan makes a resumption of diplomatic contacts urgent. Drugs are also an issue, because a high percentage of heroin entering Britain is believed to originate in Afghanistan.



A giant wave whipped up by Hurricane Georges sweeps into Maunabo, off Puerto Rico. Miami's warning: Page 15

AP

Police in seven forces investigated for drugs, bribery and robberies

MORE THAN 110 police officers in at least seven forces in England and Wales are being investigated, or face charges, in an unprecedented series of anti-corruption inquiries.

There are at least 25 investigations into allegations of wrongdoing by police officers, involving a wide range of suspected offences, including taking bribes, planning robberies and providing confidential information to criminals.

The scale of the national anti-corruption drive emerged as Detective Chief Inspector Elmore Davies, of the Merseyside force, was jailed yesterday for five years for selling sensitive police information for £20,000 to a crime syndicate.

By JASON BENNETTO and JONATHAN FOSTER

A senior officer said last night: "It has not been politically convenient to accept there is a growing danger of corruption. But this is the policing issue for the next century."

Merseyside Police said a special team formed to investigate Davies, described in court as "a bent copper stewed in corruption", would continue its work.

The Chief Constable, Sir James Sharples, said: "This took place when there was a large amount of shooting between various gangs. There was a considerable danger to the community of Merseyside."

Superintendent Phil Jones, of Merseyside Police, said the case had revealed the vulnerability of British police officers to corruption and the "fabulous" bribes that drug dealers

could offer. "Officers have seen their income decrease sharply as overtime and allowances have been abolished. At the same time, the money at the disposal of the drug dealers has become huge. It has not been politically convenient to accept there is a growing danger of corruption. But this is the policing issue for the next century."

Davies became the most senior policeman to be convicted of corruption for almost three decades when a jury at Nottingham Crown Court decided he had perverted the course of justice in return for £20,000 from one of Europe's biggest drug traffickers.

Bugged phone calls and conversations caught Davies, 50,

betraying personal details of a police constable shot at while arresting a gunman outside the Vame nightclub, Liverpool, in July 1996.

Two accomplices, including his friend Michael Ahearn, who played Warrior in the TV show *Gladiators*, were convicted of perverting the course of justice. Ahearn, 36, was sentenced to 15 months, and Tony Bray, 38, was jailed for three years. The three, all from the Wirral, Merseyside, had denied a total of six charges.

Davies passed case notes and advice through intermediaries to Curtis Warren, a drug dealer with a fortune estimated at £180m.

Risked lives, page 3



INSIDE

FULL CONTENTS PAGE 2
TODAY'S TV REVIEW, PAGE 20

HOME

The Stephen Lawrence inquiry chief said he was horrified by the way the murder was investigated

PAGE 2

HOME

London bus driver Magnus Mills' first novel has been shortlisted for the £20,000 Booker Prize

PAGE 5

FOREIGN

Frankenstein met the Bionic Man as the first hand transplant took place in a hospital in Lyons

PAGE 13

FOREIGN

The Yugoslav army moved to crush the last pockets of armed resistance by ethnic Albanians in Serbia

PAGE 14

BUSINESS

Barclays has joined the international \$3.75bn (£2.2bn) bail-out of a troubled US hedge fund

PAGE 19

SPORT

The Football Association is to appoint a "sleazebuster" to clean up the game

PAGE 30



Now flying to romantic Paris

From 16 Nov

Up to 100,000 comfortable seats from £39 return

First come, first served. Book by 30 September 1998.

Good things come to those who don't want to wait. No tokens, no waiting. Just great service at great prices. Call us right away.

Daily scheduled flights from London Luton & Gatwick • More comfort • Seat assignment • Free refreshments • Convenient airport travel links

Barcelona • Madrid • Paris • Rome • Munich • Düsseldorf (MGI)

debonair

Be more comfortably off

call us now on 0541 500 300

www.debonair.co.uk

Senior detective risked officers for bribe from Britain's top drug baron

by JONATHAN FOSTER

THINGS BEGAN to go wrong for the drugs surveillance operation in the Liverpool 8 ghetto when the two old steel containers were drenched in petrol and set on fire. Someone had told the dealers that inside the containers was a front-line police observation post housing five "bizzies".

The same fate befell the camera, recording deals from an empty upstairs flat through a tiny aperture drilled in a window sealed up with breeze blocks. Just to be sure, the dealers torched the flat, terrifying the old dear next door.

The dealers were working with a bent cop, someone with advance knowledge of police operations who had by 1988 opened a hot line to the drug sellers around Granby Street. Down the road at Admiral Street police station, detectives began to suspect betrayal.

Only a senior officer informed of all drugs policing could be so well-briefed about undercover operations. The name of the then deputy head of the Merseyside drugs squad, Elmore "Ely" Davies, was pencilled in the log of detectives under suspicion.

Yesterday, he was convicted of disclosing information to pervert the course of justice. A detective chief inspector, with 30 years' service and a son in the force, Davies is the most senior British police officer jailed for corruption in modern times. He sold the inside line on an investigation to an organised crime syndicate. He tried to get the son of an alleged drugs baron off a firearms charge. He was to be paid £20,000.

The trial dealt only with Davies' final act of corruption. There was no evidence about abortive exercises around disarming Granby Street during the 1980s, or the two years from 1990 when Davies was a chief of detectives in the Turks and Caicos Islands, on the Caribbean mainline for drug runs to Florida.

What turned Davies crooked was in part a mix of brooding hubris and insecurity. In the witness box, his knuckle-size gold and ebony signet ring catching the light, he made awkward, embarrassing jokes. He agreed he had been passed over twice for promotion to superintendent and was too old for the sort of force Merseyside was becoming, too down-to-earth, too gold-chained Ely-the-lad.

Then he was asked about a bugged chat in his sitting room, when he told Michael Ahearne,



Elmore Davies during his stint in the Turks and Caicos Islands. His agreement to help drugs baron Curtis Warren (right) led to jail terms for himself, Michael Ahearne (far right) and Tony Bray (top)



his friend Warrior from the *Gladiators* TV show - who was also jailed, with another associate, Tony Bray - that he was "very, very pissed off". He replied it was just a throwaway line, "a load of bullshit".

When he was arrested, on 13 March last year, Davies was a chief inspector on £36,000 a year. Aged 50, proud, garrulous, twice-divorced, hard-living and a Freemason, he ran CID in Tuerbrook division, Liverpool, where crimes are committed at the rate of one an hour.

He had high hopes that a back "injury" would retire him soon from the force "on a nice pension - £500 a week in my hand just for sitting on my extremely fat arse". He reckoned he could work as a security consultant on cruise liners - "£500 a week and all your keep and ale".

Davies was greedy for more money when, in July 1996, who should get in touch from exile

in the Netherlands but Curtis Francis Warren, the country's 401st richest person, through his property holdings, according to the *Sunday Times* "Rich List", and the most successful British criminal ever captured.

Warren was worth £180m, garnered from drugs dealing and smuggling on a grand scale, who needed a favour from a well-placed policeman. The son of a "business associate" was in trouble after shooting at a police officer - could Ely fix it for an appropriate payment? Davies agreed.

Warren was riding his luck. He stood trial in 1992 charged with importing 18 lead ingots concealing a ton of cocaine, worth £200m. After being acquitted on a technicality, he told Customs officers as he left the court: "I'm just off now to spend my £87m and you can't touch me."

Despite his brush with the courts, he resumed his transatlantic trade. "He was greedy," a Customs man said. "And there are no escape clauses in Colombian contracts. If they want you to carry on working for them, it's prudent not to quit."

Warren assumed Customs officers were watching him, so he moved his cocaine concession to the Netherlands, but he was caught and last year began a 12-year jail term after bungling the import of 317kg of cocaine, 67kg of heroin, and 1.76 tonnes of cannabis.

He was caught after Customs, told Dutch police all about the semi-literate Scouser who had moved in to the mansion at 58 Hoofdstraat in Sassenheim. The Dutch listened to Warren's phone calls. Among the conversations were discussions about an attempted murder inquiry involving Philip Glennon, scion of a notorious Liverpool crime family who had amassed a fortune from drug-running.

Warren's closest business associates included Philip "Philly" Glennon senior, father of Warren's lover, Stephanie, and chairman of his local Neighbourhood Watch. Each week he buys at least £25 of lottery tickets - driving to the newsagent in his Mercedes.

Glennon junior's machismo had got the better of him on 14 July 1996. He quarrelled in the Venn nightclub, with members of the rival Ugli family and shot at the bouncer who threw him out, then fired at the con-

stable who pursued him. The bouncer was allegedly paid £50,000 from Glennon. Next day, he retracted his statement.

That left the officer's evidence and the gun. The family turned to Warren and Warren turned to Ely Davies. The incident had taken place on Davies' patch. Phone calls collected by the Dutch made clear that the detective chief inspector was only too keen to help. He could get information on anything Warren wanted. Ely was "made up" (delighted).

While the Dutch had been hugging Warren, suspicious about Davies were growing in the Merseyside police and, in December 1996, they arranged for "friends" from another law enforcement agency to install a miniature microphone in Davies' sitting room. Merseyside police had justification for cocking an electronic ear to his sitting room. The microphone picked up Davies plotting to have the attempted murder investigation "boxed off". Davies disclosed to Warrior, and other

Warren emissaries, forensic information, warnings about bugged telephones, and strategies to get Glennon junior bail. Warren was going to meet Davies in North Wales, but there was a delay and then Warren got arrested. Davies was heard on the secret bug saying if the appointment had been kept, that Warren "wouldn't be in prison in Holland. I would have said to him, 'Don't talk on the phone and don't go back to Holland'. I bet he would have paid £50,000 for that."

Seven forces being investigated

INQUIRIES INTO allegations of police corruption are under way in at least seven forces:

Metropolitan Police
The largest anti-corruption drive for decades. 47 officers have been suspended and 10 serving and former officers charged in connection with drug and fraud allegations. Most of the officers involved come from the former South East Regional Crime Squad and the Flying Squad, the unit that tracks armed robbers. Merseyside Detective Chief Inspector Anthony Doyle, 48, a former deputy head of the Merseyside Drug Squad, has been charged under

BY JASON BENNETTO
Crime Correspondent

the Prevention of Corruption Act. In a separate investigation Detective Inspector Ian Kemble was suspended this month. Cleveland Police Nearly 300 complaints have been made against 39 Cleveland police officers. The investigation focuses on Middlesbrough CID, whose former head Detective Superintendent Ray Mallon - who shot to fame with "zero tolerance" - is one of eight officers suspended. Allegations involve trading drugs for information from criminals and threatening suspects. In a second inquiry four officers are

being investigated over alleged links with suspected drug smuggling.

West Midlands
Nine officers from the Drugs Squad have been disciplined - including three dismissals - after allegations that included the theft of drugs and money from informants and suspects. Out of the operation came a secondary inquiry which resulted in a detective sergeant resigning. A separate inquiry into allegations that officers were fabricating "secondary detections" has led to five officers facing disciplinary action and two being dismissed. In another inquiry a chief superintendent is awaiting trial on charges of theft.

South Yorkshire
Eleven police officers and two civilians have been suspended after an inquiry into allegations of fraud over the Government's hand-gun compensation scheme.

Kent
A former detective constable has pleaded guilty to charges of misconduct in connection with providing confidential information to criminals. **Gwent**
Frank Wilkinson, Chief Constable of Gwent, was suspended after allegations were made surrounding the issue of a speeding ticket to a prominent councillor and the award of contracts.

Defendant in fakes case sacks entire legal team

JOHN DREWE, accused of masterminding an elaborate art fraud, sacked his defence team yesterday. He told his barristers and solicitors that he would be conducting his own defence.

Mr Drewe, said to take an "intellectual delight in fooling people", is alleged to have organised a complex 10-year modern art fraud that earned him a great deal of money.

Southwark Crown Court was told earlier this week that Drewe, 50, created histories for non-existent works by artists including Marc Chagall, Graham Sutherland and Ben Nicholson, then paid a struggling painter to create them.

Judge Geoffrey Rivlin said: "Drewe has decided to dis-

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

pense with the services of his entire legal team and conduct the case on his own. That is something he is fully entitled to do.

"I have been most anxious to be sure in my own mind that Drewe fully understands the ramifications, problems and possible difficulties of him conducting the case on his own."

While Drewe has dispensed with the services of Anthony Glass QC, he may occasionally be assisted by a legal adviser "if from time to time it becomes apparent he is not as fit with all the principles of criminal procedure and criminal evidence," said Judge Rivlin.

Drewe, from Reigate, Surrey,

is said to have altered the archives of leading museums and galleries, including the Tate, where he created the histories for non-existent paintings. He also wrote to the families of some of the artists for more information.

When the hearing continued, John Bevan QC, for the prosecution, told the court that one dealer, who was sold a fake De Stah by Drewe, was given four sketches, allegedly by Graham Sutherland, as compensation. It transpired that the Sutherlands were also fakes.

Mr Bevan said Drewe invented a bogus history for the Sutherlands to convince Whitford Fine Arts in London that they were genuine. He said Drewe had told the gallery that

the sketches were rough drafts for the 70ft tapestry of Christ that Sutherland designed for Coventry Cathedral.

Drewe said that the sketches had been sold in 1976 by an Oxford priory and were now being sold by two private collectors. He also created a bogus catalogue to show that they had been part of a Sutherland exhibition held in 1967.

Drewe and Daniel Stoakes, 52, of Exeter, Devon, deny conspiring with John Myatt and others to defraud between January 1986 and April 1996. Drewe also denies charges of forgery, theft, and false accounting. The jury has been told that Myatt, 53, from Stafford, has admitted his involvement.

The trial continues.



'One of the grossest, and funniest, films of the year. Don't miss it.'
MAXIM

'Be offended. Be very offended.'
TOTAL FILM

there's something about mary 15

STARTS TODAY AT CINEMAS EVERYWHERE

CHECK LOCAL PRESS OR CALL 0800 070 070

191, Brompton Road, London 57/59, Long Acre Covent Garden, London
112, New Bond Street, London The Italian Centre, Glasgow 84/86, King Street, Manchester

BUS

A TO

At cinc

First-time writer gives established novelists run for their money in big literary prize

Bus driver up for Booker

A LONDON bus driver had his first novel shortlisted for the £20,000 Booker Prize yesterday. Magnus Mills, 44, was unavailable for comment, except to passengers on the 159 bus from Brixton to Streatham, which he was driving when the news broke.

A bus driver for 12 years earning £5.03 an hour, he spent his twenties as a farm worker. The inspiration for his book, *The Restraint of Beasts*, comes from farm labourers.

BY DAVID LISTER
Art News Editor

elling and spending time in Scotland as a farm worker. The inspiration for his book, *The Restraint of Beasts*, comes from farm labourers.

Eventually he moved to London with his wife, Sue. He said: "She wanted to come down south, so I said we would go to London and I'd get a job as a bus driver. I wrote the novel between shifts." Film rights have already been sold.

Mr Mills, who received a £10,000 advance for *The Restraint of Beasts*, is joined by Beryl Bainbridge.

With *Master Georgie* she picks up her fifth shortlist selection – the highest number for any author without a win. Ian McEwan, who has been nominated twice before, has been given odds of 6-4 for *Amsterdam*, just ahead of Ms Bainbridge, with odds of 5-2.

Also on the list are Julian Barnes' *England, England*, Martin Booth's *The Industry of Souls* and Patrick McCabe's *Breakfast on Pluto*.

The five judges, who were expected to have read 125 nominated books, were locked in a room at a central London gentleman's club, the Savile Club, for more than four hours yesterday while they discussed the shortlist.

Lord Hurd, the former Foreign Secretary, is chairing the panel. He is joined by Nigella Lawson and Miriam Gross, the journalists, Penelope Fitzgerald, the novelist, and Professor Valentine Cunningham, the broadcaster and literature lecturer. Lord Hurd said: "We

have had a strenuous, good-humoured session. Five very different judges from five very different backgrounds and we have arrived at a talented shortlist with a lot of excitement in it. There's no obvious front-runner; nothing guaranteed to win."

Graham Sharpe, of William Hill, said: "We're going to see a lot of money going on Beryl Bainbridge as a sympathy vote because of all her nominations, but I think the judges will come down on the side of Ian McEwan."

The shortlisted authors receive £1,000 and generally benefit from a boost in sales with their Booker success. Arundhati Roy – last year's winner and another first-time novelist – saw sales of her book *The God of Small Things* double after her victory.

The final decision for this year's 30th Booker Prize will be taken on October 27 when the judges meet again. The results will be announced at a dinner in Guildhall, London.

Leading article, Review, page 3.

THE BOOKER SHORT LIST

BOOK	AUTHOR	BOOKER FORM TO DATE	LITERARY EDITOR'S ASSESSMENT	ODDS
<i>Master Georgie</i> (Duckworth, £5.99)	Beryl Bainbridge 63 lives: London when not writing; loves to paint	shortlisted four times	A fourth shortlisting for the nearly-woman of the Booker, two years after her Titanic novel. Every Man for Himself, typically terse and vivid, this account of the Crimean War through the eyes of a geologist, a photographer and a girl from the Liverpool backstreets shows her ability to illuminate history in lightning-flashes. Hilary Mantel, in the Independent, acclaimed a "blackly funny and fiercely intelligent" book whose battles scenes are perhaps "the most powerful Bainbridge has ever imagined".	5/2
<i>England, England</i> (Corgi, £15.99)	Julian Barnes 42 lives: London when not writing; travelling to France	shortlisted once	In his first novel for eight years, Barnes is shortlisted for the first time since his debut, <i>Flaubert's Parrot</i> in 1984. <i>England, England</i> satirically invents a giant theme-park on the Isle of Wight which gathers all the attractions of Old England at the behest of a corrupt tycoon. In the Independent, Valentine Cunningham – one of the Booker judges – admired the book's "essayistic encumbrances" but also its "regular pleasures of narrative". He predicted it would "delight Barnes's huge European following".	4/1
<i>The Industry of Souls</i> (Doubtless Publishing, £8.99)	Martin Booth 44 lives: Taunton when not writing; broadcasting on wildlife	none	The yearly small-press outsider comes this time from a Stockport-based publisher which began with photography books before moving on to launch a tiny fiction list. The very experienced Martin Booth, a Far East expert and author of novels such as <i>Hiroshima Joe</i> as well as a history of opium, moves to Russia with this tale of a Briton arrested for spying in the Stalin era. Abandoned in the Gulag and released into obscurity, he must revisit his traumatic past when glasnost arrives.	8/1
<i>Breakfast on Pluto</i> (Picador, £15.99)	Patrick McCabe 43 lives: Sligo, Ireland when not writing; sings in pubs and clubs	shortlisted once	McCabe, whose novel <i>The Butcher Boy</i> was turned into a widely-praised film after its Booker shortlisting in 1992, here gives an unexpected spin to the over-written troubles in Northern Ireland. Transvestite outcast "Pussy" Braden learns to survive among the macho hard men of his Ulster town and then emigrates to become a rent-boy in Seventies London, where the violence he has spurned still tracks him down. An inventive, touching and slyly comic take.	9/2
<i>Amsterdam</i> (Corgi, £14.99)	Ian McEwan 44 lives: Oxford when not writing; playing tennis	shortlisted twice	Another repeat Booker contender who has never quite snatched the gold. Lighter in tone than much of his previous fiction, this compact novella involves an editor, a composer and a cabinet minister in a plot that wavers between comedy and pathos. Interviewing McEwan for the Independent, Robert Hanks missed the author's trademark "flashgun moments" but enjoyed its "light, brittle satire" as a "decisive break with the past".	6/4 Favourite
<i>The Restraint of Beasts</i> (Flamingo, £8.99)	Magnus Mills 44 lives: Brixton, London when not writing; bus driving, gardening	none	Behind the hype about the bus-driving blockbuster there lies a cool and stylish parable about the abuse of power and the way ordinary people conspire in their own destruction. Ostensibly about two reckless Scots fencing contractors whose jobs grow ever more sinister and murderous, Mills's uncanny debut arguably has more in common with early Ian McEwan than does <i>Amsterdam</i> . In the Independent, Kim Newman hailed "a work of rare originality and power" that "contains multitudes of meanings".	10/1

TOMORROW IN THE INDEPENDENT

AUTUMN FASHION: SPECIAL 64-PAGE SUPPLEMENT



LOOK COOL AND STAY WARM: THE ESSENTIAL GUIDE TO THE BEST OF THE NEW SEASON'S CLOTHES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

THE MAGAZINE

MARIE HELVIN ON SEX, BAILEY AND GROWING OLD.

PLUS HOWARD JACOBSON, SIMON HOPKINSON AND THE SMARTEST COUNCIL FLAT IN BRITAIN



YOUR MONEY



WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO YOUR SHARES IF CLINTON RESIGNED?

SMART MOVER – THE FASHION DESIGNER WHO LIVES IN A CARAVAN

AND: SHOPPING, PROPERTY AND MOTORING

THE WEEKEND REVIEW

WHY BLACKPOOL IS TOO OLD LABOUR FOR NEW LABOUR, BY JOHN WALSH.

PLUS SIMON CALLOW, FERGAL KEANE AND STEPHEN BAYLEY

THE FINEST WRITING, THE BEST SATURDAY NEWSPAPER

"A TOWERING ACHIEVEMENT WITH A RAW IMPACT THAT HAS RARELY BEEN MATCHED."

Quentin Curtis - DAILY TELEGRAPH

"IT IS AN EXTRAORDINARY, DISTURBING AND HUMBLING EXPERIENCE THAT HAD ME SITTING BOLT UPRIGHT."

Henry Fitzherbert - EXPRESS ON SUNDAY

"THIS IS PEAK-FORM FILM-MAKING, BLACKENED AND BLASTED BY GENIUS..."

Tom Shone - SUNDAY TIMES

"ONE FILM YOU REALLY SHOULD SEE."

Barry Norman - FILM NIGHT

"...CAREER-BEST PERFORMANCE FROM TOM HANKS."

Ryan Gilbey - THE TIMES

STEVEN SPIELBERG PRESENTS

tom hanks

saving private ryan

edward burns matt damon tom sizemore

the mission is a man.

PARAMOUNT PICTURES AND DREAMWORKS PICTURES PRESENT A SYLVIUM ENTERTAINMENT PRODUCTION A ASSOCIATION WITH MUTUAL FILM COMPANY
TOM HANKS "SAVING PRIVATE RYAN" EDWARD BURNS MATT DAMON TOM SIZEMORE BOB O'DONOVAN BOB CURTIS AND ALLISON LYON SEGAN
JOHN WILLIAMS JOHN DAHLER JOHN WILLIAMS JOHN DAHLER JOHN WILLIAMS JOHN DAHLER JOHN WILLIAMS JOHN DAHLER
STEVEN SPIELBERG & JON BRUCE MARK GORDON & GARY LEVINSON ROBERT ROOTH STEVEN SPIELBERG

At cinemas everywhere now

Put your debt on a diet.



8.6% APR

Guaranteed until April '99

The Co-operative Bank Advantage Visa credit and gold cards offer an introductory rate of just 8.6% APR, fixed until April. Even then it reverts to just 13.8% APR variable – one of the lowest standard rates available. With savings of up to £420* in interest payments, this is an

excellent deal for those who carry over a credit card balance each month. If that sounds like you, transfer your existing balance to us now. You can even keep your current credit card limit. Just call the freephone number below anytime.

www.advantage-visa.co.uk

Save up to £420
No annual fee
Just 13.8% APR variable from April '99
Keep your credit limit
No need to bank with us

0800 240 752

Please quote reference 41902

Post to: Visa Dept, The Co-operative Bank, p.l.c., FREEPOST (NWNW1658), Manchester M1 9AZ or phone 0800 240 752 (24 hours a day, 7 days a week). Please use block capitals.

Full name _____ Address _____

Postcode _____ Phone number _____

Please tick card interested in ☐ Visa Card ☐ Gold Visa Card

Credit facilities are subject to credit checks. Written questions are available on request. Information provided will be passed to one or more credit reference agencies for credit assessment, prior to an application being made. A copy of the enquiry may be requested. The Co-operative Bank reserves the right to decline any application. Payment is 3% of your outstanding balance each month (maximum £14 or more if you wish). *Typical example is based on a standard balance of £1,000 over 21 months. Co-operative Bank Advantage Visa credit cards at 13.8% APR have no interest free period and would cost £78.30. Standard Bank credit card at 22.9% APR would cost £1,308. *Minimum credit card at 22.9% APR would cost £1,190.90. All APRs are variable and subject to credit reference agencies.

Official review of CS spray ordered

A REVIEW into the safety of the CS spray used by British police forces was ordered yesterday. An independent panel of experts will investigate the safety of the controversial spray, which is used to quell aggressive suspects.

The review was ordered by the Department of Health and will be carried out by two committees on toxicity and mutagenicity.

The spray was introduced in 1996, but has been the subject of increasing public concern and criticism from judges over its inappropriate use. It has replaced the truncheon as the first line of defence for the police even though it was introduced as a weapon for use only in extreme circumstances.

More than 100,000 beat officers have been issued with canisters of CS spray and civil liberties groups and health ex-

BY KATE WATSON-SMYTH

perts have pointed to dozens of cases in which it has been used when the threat to officers' safety has been negligible or non-existent.

Earlier this week an investigation was launched after reports that police sprayed a 76-year-old man in the face as he was being evicted from his home.

There were also reports this month that several innocent bystanders, including a four-year-old girl, were caught by the spray, which can cause skin blistering and sore eyes.

The chairman of the Police Complaints Authorities recently urged officers not to use it just to make arrests easier and warned of an impending backlash against its use.

The Association of Chief Police Officers said it supported

the Government's decision to review the safety of the spray.

John Giffard, Chief Constable of Staffordshire and chairman of Acpo's self-defence arrest and restraint committee, said an independent review was "timely", but added that CS was safer than baton or a firearm. "There has been a certain amount of mis-information on the subject of CS use recently and this will help establish the facts more clearly."

"We believe that the proper use of CS spray poses no long term health risks ... and since 1996 no evidence has emerged to support the propositions that the properly controlled use of CS has long-term health problems. I am convinced that there are people alive today who would have died had CS not been available as an alternative to batons and firearms."

But a spokesman for the

Department of Health said: "We're concerned not so much with the use to which the spray is put, but its likely medical and health effects on anyone who receives it."

Alun Michael, the Home Office minister, said the decision to review the spray's safety was a positive move, but insisted it was still an effective self-defence tool for police officers.

"CS spray has been scientifically tested to a level similar to that which would be required for a new pharmaceutical drug, and there is no evidence that it poses any significant threat to human health," he said. "Scrutiny by the committees on toxicity and mutagenicity will provide an independent review of the safety of CS."

It is the solvent used to propel the CS that causes irritation, rather than the CS itself.



A Webley revolver, part of a Republican arms cache discovered by Omagh bomb investigators yesterday near Inniskeen. The find, including mortar parts, was close to where Gardai found a cache on Wednesday. Reuters

Released sex attacker struck again

A JUDGE called for an inquiry yesterday after it emerged that a sex offender was set free, despite a court recommending he should be deported.

Rashid Musa, 22, raped a woman cleaner and a 16-year-old schoolboy within a 24-hour period and police believe there are more victims who have been afraid to come forward.

Musa, the Old Bailey was told, had fallen through the deportation net because of confusion about his nationality and because of a lack of resources.

Judge David Radford warned him he faced a life sentence after being found guilty of two rape charges, one charge of attempted rape and two offences of stealing.

The court was told Musa arrived in Britain in 1992 from Brazil. He had a ticket to Kenya hut on his arrival at Heathrow, claimed to be Somali and asked for asylum. In July 1994, he committed a serious sexual offence on a 15-year-old girl and was sentenced to 18 months' youth custody in January 1995.

In December 1995, a judge at the Inner London Crown Court recommended Musa be deported after serving an 18-month sentence for a burglary offence. He was served with deportation papers in Doncaster

prison on June 18, 1997, but was released on June 23 after his lawyers served the Home Office with a writ saying that he would appeal and that he was being wrongly detained.

The judge was told that the appeal was dismissed by 16 October 1997 and the deportation order could have been implemented by 20 November 1997. But he was not sought, detained or deported.

By February, he attacked the 46-year-old woman cleaner in a central London office block. The next day, he raped the schoolboy in a train lavatory.

Judge Radford said: "Whilst he was at liberty, these offences were committed. I certainly want to know why that was - why there were delays in implementing these matters."

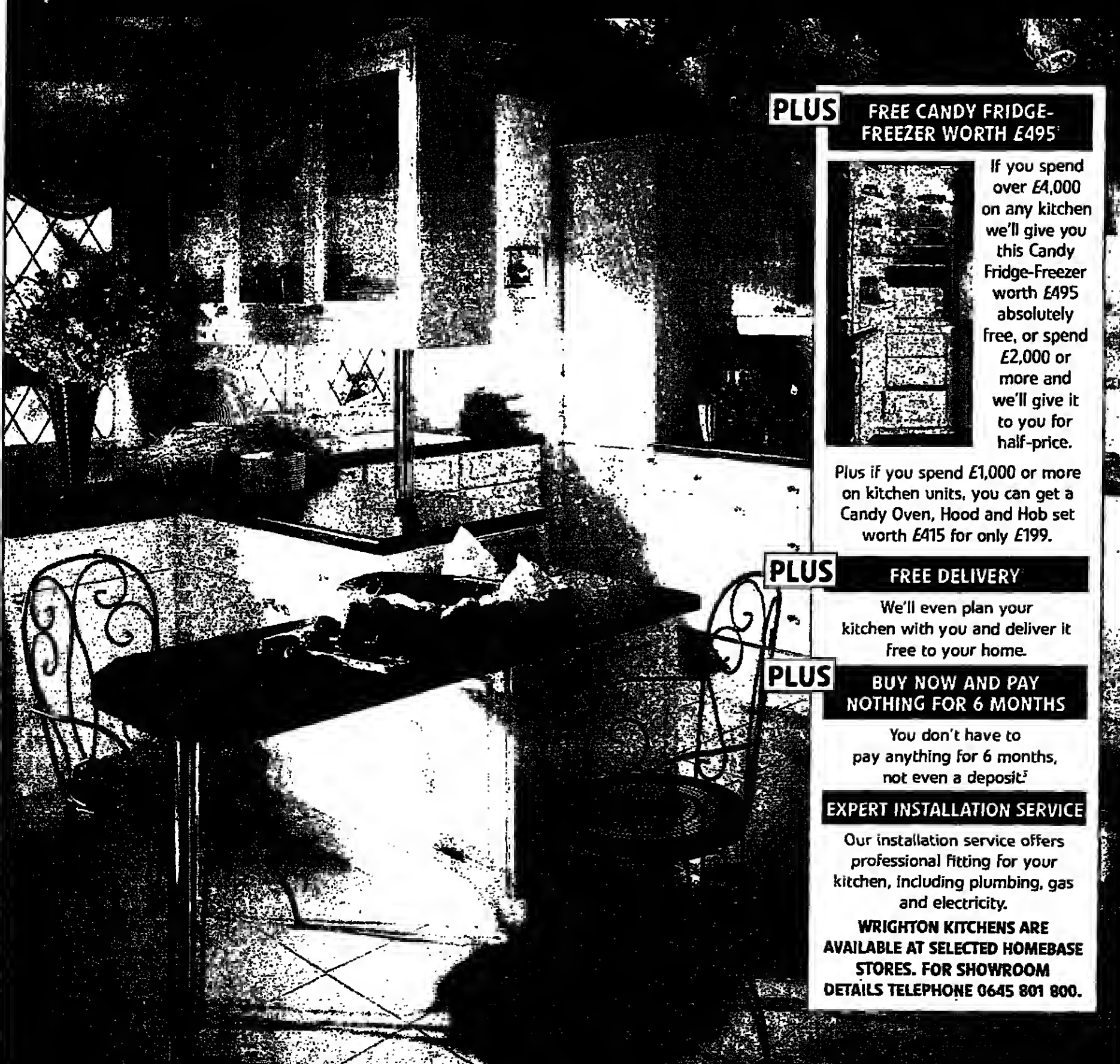
"I am considering whether it is my public duty to pass a life sentence in this case."

He remanded Musa in custody and adjourned the case until November 6.

Scotland Yard appealed for other victims to come forward. Det Insp Jim Dickie said: "It is my belief these were not isolated offences."

The Home Office said the immigration minister had ordered an urgent report on the case from the Immigration Service.

UP TO 50% OFF SELECTED WRIGHTON KITCHENS.*



PLUS

FREE CANDY FRIDGE-FREEZER WORTH £495*

If you spend over £4,000 on any kitchen we'll give you this Candy Fridge-Freezer worth £495 absolutely free, or spend £2,000 or more and we'll give it to you for half-price.

Plus if you spend £1,000 or more on kitchen units, you can get a Candy Oven, Hood and Hob set worth £415 for only £199.

PLUS

FREE DELIVERY

We'll even plan your kitchen with you and deliver it free to your home.

PLUS

BUY NOW AND PAY NOTHING FOR 6 MONTHS

You don't have to pay anything for 6 months, not even a deposit!

EXPERT INSTALLATION SERVICE

Our installation service offers professional fitting for your kitchen, including plumbing, gas and electricity.

WRIGHTON KITCHENS ARE AVAILABLE AT SELECTED HOMEBASE STORES. FOR SHOWROOM DETAILS TELEPHONE 0645 801 800.

THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE

HOMEBASE

www.homebase.co.uk MONDAY-THURSDAY 8AM-8PM • FRIDAY 8AM-9PM* • SATURDAY 8AM-8PM • SUNDAY 10AM-4PM**

24-9%
APR
variable

*Homes in Scotland open Sunday 9am-5pm, other stores open 10am-5pm. Please call 0645 801 800 during office hours for details of your nearest store. *The kitchens included in this promotion are 50% off Bopon Premier Kitchens, 40% off Bopon Premier Kitchens, 30% off Bopon Premier Kitchens and 20% off Bopon Premier Kitchens. The fully fitted kitchens in this promotion are 40% off Bopon Premier Kitchens and 30% off Bopon Premier Kitchens. Fully fitted kitchens are subject to survey, additional work such as tiling, additional sockets, plumbing, lighting and electrical work are not included. Full details available upon request. **Model K10320 costs £495 when purchased separately. Free delivery to any UK mainland address (excluding N. Ireland). See brochure for details. In April 1999 pay in full or take credit. Western customers: an extra 10% discount from Homebase Limited, Biddenden House, Biddenden, Surrey, Surrey, Surrey, Surrey. Homebase are licensed credit brokers. Loans subject to status and approval and are not available to anyone under 18 years, minimum qualifying spend £350. Example: A kitchen costing £1,500. Pay in 12 months, repayments of £125. Total amount repayable £2,700 (24.9% APR variable). Spend & Save Cards cannot be used on kitchen purchases. Products and offers may vary in N. Ireland and Eire.

WHO'S FAST WHEN IT COMES TO RAPID RESPONSE?

...THAT'S THE JOB OF THE AA

We are dedicated to getting you quickly when you break down. With our advanced deployment technology our AA Patrols get to members, on average, in just 35 minutes. In fact, during July their average arrival time was just 29 minutes*. And, with the world's largest patrol force, we fix more cars by the roadside than anyone else, getting you going again quickly and safely.

*Source: AA Patrol Performance

TO OUR MEMBERS WERE THE 4th EMERGENCY SERVICE

AA

TO JOIN OR RENEW CALL FREE 0800 444 999

EXT 6003 LINES OPEN 24 HRS www.aa.co.uk

09/11/2015

Butlin's sued by evicted deaf guests

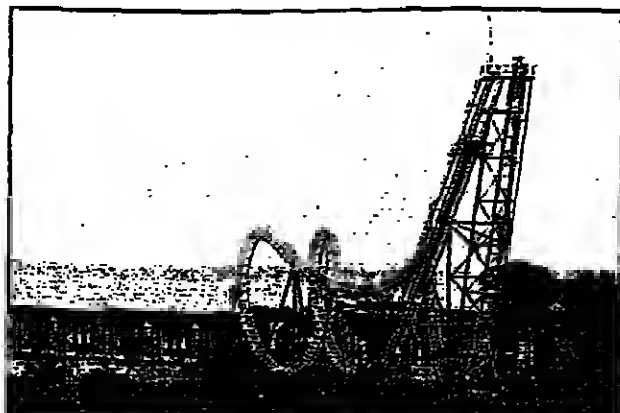
BY IAN BURRELL
Home Affairs Correspondent

BUTLIN'S FACES mass legal action after it sent in security guards to evict nearly 60 deaf guests from their chalets and order them from one of its holiday camps. In a legal action by 28 of the guests, it is alleged that security officers entered chalets, pulling out electricity fuses and cutting off heating and water supplies at the Butlin's camp at Pwllheli, North Wales.

Butlin's decided to order out the deaf guests after a disturbance in one of the camp's nightclubs on New Year's Eve prompted complaints from other holidaymakers. It was later discovered that a chalet being used by deaf guests had been seriously vandalised.

But the litigants said they had booked separately in small groups and were not linked to those involved in the disturbances, other than by virtue of their deafness. Carl Miller, one of the 58 evicted, said: "I asked the Butlin's management if they would have thrown every black person off the camp because of the actions of one or two. I was sickened by their attitude."

"For a holiday company which advertises that it is so disability-friendly, their lack of



The Butlin's holiday camp at Pwllheli in North Wales, where 58 deaf guests were evicted by security guards

deaf awareness and disgraceful attitude is totally appalling."

Parties of deaf people had travelled to the holiday camp from Hampshire, Middlesex, Leicester, Oxfordshire, the West Midlands and Surrey. Ironically, they said they opted to go to Butlin's because it had acquired a reputation for being considerate to people with disabilities.

Another of the deaf litigants, Kathryn Dolby, an administrative assistant with Walsall council, said she had enjoyed the New Year's Eve celebrations with her husband, Trevor, but woke up the next morning to the news that they were being

made to leave. "The security came into the chalet and removed the electricity fuse. We had no choice but to leave," she said. "We felt angry and hurt."

Mrs Dolby said they had not even been in the Starbar nightclub at the time of the disturbance. "We don't know the people involved, or where they come from. We have never even met them," she said.

Also "upset and confused" was deaf design engineer, Michael Brickfield. He said: "All the security guards said 'Out! Out! Out! All deaf! Out!' They ignored us when we asked for an explanation."

Solicitors Greene Deavin, of Leicester, are bringing the legal action against Butlin's, under the Disability Discrimination Act 1995. The claimants seek damages for breach of contract and discrimination as well as compensation for distress, discomfort and inconvenience.

James Strachan, chief executive of the Royal National Institute for Deaf People, which is backing the legal claim, said the "blatant discrimination" demonstrated the need for the Government to set up a statutory body to enforce the Act.

But Butlin's said last night its actions had not been discriminatory. In a statement, it said: "Our security department received reports that a group of male and female deaf people, consisting of families from different parts of the country, were responsible for harassing other holidaymakers on New Year's Eve. This took the form of the sexual harassment of female guests, physical assaults and aggressiveness brought on by excess consumption of alcohol."

It accepted that the deaf people had made separate bookings but added: "It was clear during their stay that they constituted one large group who had planned to meet at the centre."



Kathryn Dolby, who is suing Butlin's after she and her husband were forced out of their holiday chalet

Outcry over bonus pay for teachers

GOLDEN HELLOS and good-byes for skilled teachers at failing schools were proposed by the Government yesterday.

Good teachers who agreed to teach in schools declared failing by inspectors should receive bonuses. And those who soldier on in the worst schools but do not turn them round should get "termination bonuses" when schools have to close.

Heads and teachers who turn round difficult schools might also receive bonuses and teachers of subjects such as maths and science, where recruitment is difficult, should be considered for golden hellos.

Teachers reacted angrily to the Department for Education's evidence to the Schoolteachers' Pay Review Body, which marks a dramatic shift in the way the 430,000-strong profession is rewarded. Union leaders said the measures would worsen recruitment.

In the document, the department emphasises that extra pay for the best teachers rather than the traditional across-the-board rises were the way to solve the teaching recruitment crisis. This would be explained further in a Green Paper on the profession to be published later this year, but yesterday's document makes clear the Government's determination to tie pay to performance and to pay teachers partly by results.

It says: "The Government intends to look at sophisticated methods of assessment linked to performance and standards and the meeting of teachers' personal targets, including

BY JUDITH JUDD
Education Editor

those related to pupil performance.

"It is important that the arrangements should reward teachers doing a good job in difficult schools as well as in successful schools."

David Blunkett, Secretary of State for Education, argues that "teachers and head teachers are at the heart of the drive to raise standards", but suggests that any addition to the £11bn teachers' pay bill must be no more than the rate of inflation. He says that the award should not be phased as in recent years.

He is concerned particularly about the shortage of primary head teachers; the need to recruit more maths and science staff in secondary schools; the difficulty of attracting good teachers to bad schools; and recruitment in London.

Nigel de Gruchy, general secretary of the National Association of Schoolmasters Union of Women Teachers, said ministers should go back to the drawing board; special payments introduced for teachers in difficult schools had been introduced in 1974, then frozen because they did not work, and recently abolished.

Doug McAvoy, general secretary of the National Union of Teachers, said teachers would be shocked: "The Government gave a 34 per cent increase the Chief Inspector of Schools, a man who has no impact on the day-to-day education of children."

Chef murdered son's girlfriend

A MAN who lured his son's teenage girlfriend to a towpath where he sexually assaulted her and then cut her throat, has been jailed for life.

Stephen Hughes tricked Rachel Barraclough into going to the towpath on the pretext that she was to meet his son, Carl, with whom she had argued the week before. When the 18-year-old arrived he murdered her with a three-inch knife and dumped her body.

Mr Justice Holland told Leeds Crown Court yesterday that the Home Secretary, Jack Straw, and the Lord Chief Justice, Lord Bingham, would decide how long Hughes should stay in jail. He told Hughes: "The verdict of the jury tells me, if I may say so, on strong evidence, that you are the person responsible for that wicked, wicked crime."

The court heard that Hughes, a hotel breakfast chef from Wakefield, West Yorkshire, had

BY ANDREW BUNCOMBE

telephoned Miss Barraclough to arrange the meeting in September last year.

The "gentle, caring girl who tried to please everyone" and was a regular churchgoer had been going out with Hughes's son Carl, 22, for eight months. Recently they had had a violent argument about Carl seeing another woman.

Miss Barraclough, from Barnsley, South Yorkshire, had forgiven her boyfriend when she received Hughes's phone call and then caught a bus to Wakefield. The court heard that close-circuit television pictures showed her at the city's bus station with Hughes as they walked off in the direction of the towpath. Two hours later the same cameras showed him walking back alone.

As the verdict was read out, Hughes's wife Irene collapsed and paramedics were called.

UNBEATABLE PRICES GUARANTEED ON Cannon COOKERS

Cannon Cambridge

- 60cm wide double oven
- Two programmable ovens with clock and minute minder
- Curved glass lid with gas safety shut off

Our Normal Price £2499.99
Price after trade in **£699.99**
Trade in **£200**

Cannon New Harmony Dual Fuel

- 60cm wide dual fuel cooker
- Gas hob and top oven with fanned main oven
- Two programmable ovens with electronic clock and minute minder

Our Normal Price £1899.99
Price after trade in **£799.99**
Trade in **£100**

Cannon Salisbury MK3

- 53.5cm wide
- Toughened glass lid with gas safety shut off
- Twin sized hotplate burners

Our Normal Price £399.99
Price after trade in **£100**
Trade in **£100**

Cannon Lincoln (white)

- 50cm wide
- 120 minute countdown timer
- Slow cook economy E setting

Our Normal Price £439.99
Price after trade in **£100**
Trade in **£100**

Cannon Winchester DL MK4

- 53.5cm wide eye level grill
- Five button clock, programmable oven and minute minder
- Spacious storage drawer

Our Normal Price £699.99
Price after trade in **£100**
Trade in **£100**

Cannon Pearl Duo

- 60cm wide double oven with duo mode
- Duo mode allows either traditional 'zoned', or fanned main gas oven
- Two programmable ovens with clock and minute minder

Our Normal Price £1099.99
Price after trade in **£899.99**
Trade in **£200**

Cannon Camberley

- 53.5cm wide double oven
- Programmable main oven and minute minder
- Heat clean linings

Our Normal Price £1099.99
Price after trade in **£899.99**
Trade in **£200**

PLUS BUY NOW PAY IN THE YEAR 2000 (APR 32%) ON SELECTED PRODUCTS

For the right ADVICE, the right PRICE, the right CHOICE

We're the store to call for all your gas & electric home appliances

CALL 0800 FREE 850 900

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE QUOTE IND17
Stores Nationwide

British Gas Energy Centres

All offers valid 7 October 1998 except Cannon Camberley gas cooker which ends 30 September 1998. All products subject to availability. All prices are supply only delivery assembly and installation are available for an additional charge. Gas cookers prices refer to natural gas. LPG versions may be available for an additional charge. "Buy Now Pay in the Year 2000" is available, subject to terms, when you pay a 10% deposit and then pay nothing until 1 January 2000. You can then repay the loan in full, interest free, or by monthly instalments when the interest will be charged at an APR of 32% from the date of the agreement. Written conditions available on request from British Gas Energy Centres, Dept. C2, PO Box 99, Walsley Street, Longsight, M20 1SD. Typical credit example: Cannon Winchester gas cooker. Cash Price: £699.99. 100% trade in: £100. Deposit: £60 and 24 monthly payments of £21.96 commencing 1 January 2000. Total amount payable: £1107.04. APR 32%. Ask in store for details. Price Pledge may not be used in conjunction with trade-in offers.

Ashdown warning to Blair over PR

PADDY ASHDOWN warned Tony Blair yesterday that he would go down in history as a "control freak" rather than a radical reformer if he failed to change the voting system for elections to the House of Commons.

However, the Liberal Democrats would have to compromise on their demand for full-scale proportional representation, he told his party's conference in Brighton.

He urged the party to "keep its nerve" rather than throw away "the best chance this century of winning fair votes for Westminster".

Mr Ashdown increased the pressure on Mr Blair to come out in favour of electoral reform, warning that his dream of realigning British politics through cross-operation between Labour and the Lib Dems would lie in ruins unless he did so.

The Lib Dem leader assured his party that liberal values were now "the dominant

LIBERALS

By Andrew Grice
Political Editor

agenda of ideas" in Britain. But the party had to have self-confidence and take the risks necessary to win "the great prize" of electoral reform.

Although ministers later dismissed Mr Ashdown's "empty rhetoric," his speech highlighted the acute dilemma facing Mr Blair over next month's report by a commission on voting reform, chaired by Lord Jenkins, a Liberal Democrat.

It is expected to propose that about 500 MPs should be elected under the alternative vote system, allowing people to list candidates in their order of preference, "topped-up" by a further 100 chosen to reflect each party's share of the vote in each region.

Mr Ashdown told the Prime Minister bluntly that his decision on the report would determine whether he was a "pluralist or a control freak".



Paddy Ashdown told his party to keep its nerve yesterday, and hinted that cooperation with Labour could be withdrawn

John Voos

"Your language tells me you're the first. But too many of your Government's actions tell me you're the second," Mr Ashdown said.

"Your Government could become potentially a historic one. But only if it lets go a little, if it relaxes a little, if it tolerates dissent a little, if it welcomes diversity a little, and if it interferes a little less."

Hinting that Lib-Lab co-operation on the joint cabinet committee on constitutional reform would be halted if Mr Blair fails to act on the Jenkins report, he said Mr Blair's decision "will determine the

future course of our work together, and it will tell us what kind of country you want Britain to be."

The Lib Dem leader also warned, as disclosed in *The Independent* yesterday, that the co-operation would be jeopardised if the Government failed to bring in legislation on freedom of information in the next session of Parliament.

In an attempt to placate Lib Dem activists who believe that the party has moved too close to Labour, Mr Ashdown accused the Government of bringing in a "nanny state" through actions such as banning beef on

the bone and telling parents what time their children should go to bed.

He said there was an "extraordinary paradox" at the heart of a government which wanted to devolve power, but also control it from the centre. Although it had brought in legislation such as devolution for Scotland, Labour "found it impossible to make the mental leap" to go with it.

Mr Ashdown warned that Labour's "arrogance" in Scotland, where its party took its orders from its London headquarters, would play into the hands of the "separatists".

He dismissed the idea that the Lib Dems, who could hold the balance of power in the Scottish Parliament after its first elections next May, would threaten to link up with the SNP in order to put pressure on Mr Blair to deliver PR.

"The last thing Liberal Democrats want is for Scotland to separate from the United Kingdom - and Liberal Democrats in Scotland will fight separation, tooth and nail."

Mr Ashdown attacked Labour councils facing allegations of sleaze. He said Britain's rotten boroughs, most Labour-controlled, "have shamed local

government and have shamed our democracy."

Unlike Labour, the Lib Dems were not afraid to call for the redistribution of wealth. He mocked Mr Blair's claims to be playing a leading role in Europe and said events would force him to call a referendum on the single currency.

On foreign affairs, Mr Ashdown insisted that Europe could no longer rely on the US to "bail us out every time there's trouble in our own back yard". He called on the West to threaten to use air power against the Serbs over their actions in Kosovo.

Activists rebuffed on trust proposal

By Sarah Schaeffer
Political Reporter

PADDY ASHDOWN vowed to press ahead with radical proposals to shift power over schools to parents from local councillors in spite of overwhelming party opposition.

Mr Ashdown made clear during his speech that the Neighbourhood School Trusts, which would consist of community-based groups such as parish councils, were at the heart of his vision of the "powerful citizen". The party had "nothing to say as liberals" if it did not trust the people to do things for themselves and become a "mere centre for power".

As part of his campaign to change the education structure, Liverpool City Council, which is Liberal Democrat-led, will set up the trusts in a pilot scheme to try to alter party members' mind on the issue.

But delegates expressed concern that the plans would diminish the role of local councillors, many of whom are Liberal Democrats.

Terry James, 50, from Leominster, said the proposals were unworkable: not all parents had the experience to know what was best for schools. "The leadership needs to reconsider. Not all areas have middle-class parents who want to be involved in education."

Glorious vision as he takes us supersonic

I FLEW Ashdown Airways yesterday for the long journey to inspect Utopia in the land of Liberal Democracy. Captain Ashdown piloted the flight himself. There was a two-hour delay before take off because a couple of hundred leery-eyed freedom-fighters, hung over from their end of conference cabaret the night before, insisted on debating law, order and legal affairs.

Some 1,500 Liberal Democrats boarded the flight and were all strapped in. Then the Captain started the engines for a long hazardous journey ahead. Previous owners of this airline, including David Steel, have been unsuccessful in their attempts to navigate the route.

This airline manufactures its own aircraft and insists that it will not buy from other companies. Indeed, it claims to be in the market to sell rivals some of its own components. The model we were flying yesterday, designed by the Captain, is a cross between an ageing jumbo and Concorde, though it has its roots in the Tiger Moth.

Within a couple of minutes we were airborne. Captain Ashdown loves flying this route and he provides

THE SKETCH



MICHAEL BROWN

he hinted to us that part of the journey would be at supersonic speed - perhaps a flight of fancy - and referred to "the very threshold of an historic achievement".

Unfortunately, like most long flights there were some signs of boredom from the passengers. Many drifted off to sleep, especially when we flew over Kosovo.

They woke up, however, when Captain Ashdown warned them of turbulence in the Labour Party over winning fair votes. The familiar plastic tray of Liberal Democrat fare was advertised on the Ashdown Airways menu as a two-course meal. The main course was, of course, fair votes. Lords reform was for dessert.

It is always good when the plane lands safely and the Captain's touchdown gave a sense of thrill which brought forward a good round of applause. Passengers couldn't wait to jump up out of their seats the moment he turned the engine off. Like all good pilots he stood by the door beaming, smiling, waving and glad-handing as the loyal passengers alighted on the tarmac.

virtually continuous commentary to his passengers, but warns them that the journey is particularly prone to turbulence. He raised his voice as he told them: "For decades we have circled the walls of Jericho, blowing trumpets of reform. Now, at last, the walls are coming down. If we keep our nerve..."

The speed increased and

Wigley: We will hold balance

PLAID CYMRU
By Brendan Berry

WELSH NATIONALISTS could stop Labour having overall control of the Welsh Assembly, Plaid Cymru said yesterday.

The party president, Dafydd Wigley, said growing support for the party in opinion polls and the increasing unpopularity of the Labour government made 30 per cent of the vote an attainable target in the historic elections next May.

At the opening of Plaid Cymru's annual conference in Cardiff, Mr Wigley said: "For the first time we are in a position to take on the responsibility of power. After more than 70 years of campaigning as a party, we are now ready to play a part in the government of our country."

Polls give Plaid Cymru 24 per cent support among Welsh voters, more than double the level at the general election.

Mr Wigley predicted that even more disillusioned Labour voters would switch their support because of the Government's lack of action over the problems of manufacturing industry and agriculture, key sectors in Wales.

Salmond hits at whingers

SCOTS WILL be told today by Alex Salmond, leader of the Scottish National Party, to stop whingeing and blaming the English for all their woes.

With the Scottish Parliament due to come into being in nine months, he believes Scots must accept responsibility for what happens north of the border.

The "whingeing Jocks" reputation really rankles with the Scottish people, but is unlikely to be lost while everything from poor housing and job losses to Scotland's place at the end of the weather forecast is blamed on a London conspiracy.

Mr Salmond's keynote speech to the party's annual conference in Inverness will focus on "identity, ideals and vision". A leadership source said he would tell the Scots to "stop whinging and trying to shift the blame for everything that goes wrong to our neighbours south of the border". He will also dwell on the "climate of fear" in the public services and his belief that education standards can only be raised by boosting the morale of teachers.

Meanwhile, frustration among the party's grass roots over the leadership's sanitising of the conference and its refusal

to declare its hand on taxation boiled over yesterday.

John Swinney, MP for Tay-side North and the party's Treasury spokesman, confirmed that middle and upper-income earners would pay more tax in an independent Scotland. His admission came only after members publicly urged the leadership to be more "aspirational".

An SNP government would scrap the ceiling on national insurance contributions, imposing a higher burden on anyone earning more than £26,500. Someone on £40,000 a year would pay an extra £7 a week. The proposal featured in the party's 1997 general election manifesto, but no mention has been made of it in the debate over possible tax differences between Scotland and England.

The SNP has also tried to keep silent on whether or not it would use the "tartan tax" - the power of the new parliament to vary the basic rate of income tax by up to 3p in the pound.

Leading article, Review, page 3

Dixons

sale

LOWEST EVER PRICES

SAVE UP TO £100

ON WIDESCREEN TVS - IDEAL FOR DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY

PRICE CHECK

PRICE - WE CAN'T BE BEATEN
Every week, Dixons Price Check compares hundreds of prices in the national press, so that you KNOW you can't buy better!

OFFER OF THE WEEK

SONY KV28WS2
28" WIDESCREEN TV WITH DOLBY PRO-LOGIC SURROUND SOUND
• 66cm visible screen size
• Rear surround speakers
• Includes cabinet stand
• Fastext
Was £949.99
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

£829.99

SALE PRICE

VIDEOS SALE SAVE UP TO £50

MATSUI VX1106
LONG PLAY VIDEO
• 8 event one month timer
• Index search
• SCART socket
• Remote control
• Security features
Was £109.99

£99.99

aiwa NV-GX800 VCR
LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEO PLUS
Auto set-up for Sony Hi-Fi
Was £139.99
10 FREE VIDEO TAPES
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

£139.99

aiwa NVFX5000
4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO WITH VIDEO PLUS
Auto set-up for Sony Hi-Fi
Was £239.99
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

£199.99

TOSHIBA VTZ78
4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO WITH VIDEO PLUS
Auto set-up for Sony Hi-Fi
Was £299.99
12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

£249.99

HURRY! LOWEST EVER PRICES ON END-OF-LINE TVS AND VIDEOS

JVC HV245 LONG PLAY VIDEO WITH VIDEO PLUS Auto set-up Was £149.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	Panasonic NV-D500 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO Was £249.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
SANYO VV1077E Long play video Was £189.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	AKAI VSR20PL 4-HEAD DOLBY PRO-LOGIC SURROUND SOUND VIDEO Was £349.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
TOSHIBA Z81T 21" FASTEXT TV WITH REMOTE CONTROL Was £219.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	MITSUBISHI ZV45ED 21" FASTEXT TV WITH DOLBY SURROUND SOUND Was £349.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
SONY SVT20 4-HEAD NICAM STEREO VIDEO Was £249.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	SONY KV28P1 28" NICAM STEREO TV Was £379.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

WIDESCREEN TVs SAVE UP TO £100

HITACHI C24W1TN 24" NICAM DIGITAL STEREO WIDESCREEN TV Was £499.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	BUSH WS6007 28" NICAM DIGITAL STEREO WIDESCREEN TV Was £499.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*
MITSUBISHI Z8W1250 28" WIDESCREEN DOLBY PRO-LOGIC TV Was £649.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*	THOMSON 6000C220 32" NICAM DIGITAL STEREO WIDESCREEN TV Was £899.99 12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION*

PRICE - WE CAN'T BE BEATEN

Dixons Price Promise ensures EVERY single price in-store is unbeatable! If you find the same offer elsewhere locally, notify us within 7 days of purchase, and we'll refund the difference. The product must be new, complete and available for immediate delivery. Full price only.

Dixons

There's a Great Deal going on

ON-LINE SHOP: www.dixons.co.uk

Part of DSG Retail Ltd. ORDER HOTLINE 0800 68 22 68

INTEREST FREE OPTION: Account opened from 1st payment. Full balance repaid on the 6th or 12th monthly payment. Interest is 0% (0% APR) provided you pay on time. If you fail to pay on time, interest will be charged at 29.5% APR. Typical Example: Cash price £299.99, deposit of £50.00, loan amount £249.99, 12 monthly payments of £20.83, total repaid £250.00. *Interest rate 0% (0% APR) provided you pay on time. If you fail to pay on time, interest will be charged at 29.5% APR. Typical Example: Cash price £299.99, deposit of £50.00, loan amount £249.99, 12 monthly payments of £20.83, total repaid £250.00. *Interest rate 0% (0% APR) provided you pay on time. If you fail to pay on time, interest will be charged at 29.5% APR.

25/9/98



Andreia Holsson

BY PAUL WAUGH
Political Correspondent

Lord Tebbit, will be joined by Shadow Trade and Industry Secretary, John Redwood, and former Chancellor, Lord Lamont, at the biggest fringe meeting of the Bournemouth conference.

Its nationwide publicity campaign will be backed by a specially-formed expert panel, including advisors from every nation of the EU and the US.

Mr Sykes revealed that he personally will put in half of the £40m funds for the Democracy

Former party chairman

Mr Sykes said he had always had a "dialogue" with the Referendum Movement, and had spoken in the past to Sir James Goldsmith.

"We are not going to be short of money," Mr Sykes said. "I am not giving in now. I know we are

"Between us we could become surely the most serious opposition to Economic and Monetary Union," he said.

The movement plans co-ordinated Democracy Days from January 1 1999, when the euro becomes a reality for 11 EU member states. Polling is also planned and information will be put on the Internet.

Mr Sykes said that he would be targeting trade union members in the campaign to keep the pound.

"Because we are non-party-political, one of the main areas I intend to concentrate on is that of the union movement.

"Those are the people who are going to get cut up in this thing, not big business," said Mr Sykes.

**Buy a Citroën
Saxo and we'll
insure you
for the rest of
the century.**

BY STEVE CONNOR
Science Editor

Keck telescope. "It's the world's largest telescope and very few professionals get to use it. So for an amateur like me to get his stars on it is amazing. I was over the moon." Mr Anns said.

Geoffrey Marcy, professor of science at San Francisco University, and Paul Butler, an astronomer at the Anglo-American Observatory, said they could not have made the discovery without Mr Appa's help.

"He shows a fierce interest in this research. It's a great to have him as a colleague," Professor Marcy said.

The US team also found a second new planet orbiting another star, which brings the total number of planets found outside our solar system to 12. The research is published under joint names with Mr. Arns.

The two latest planets were detected by monitoring the gravitational "wobble" exerted on their stars. Neither is likely to support life, as they pass too close to their suns.

The American team offered to check his shortlist with the

istrative law at Oxford. He was a solicitor in Edinburgh and became an expert in human rights and European law.

The former Queen's Counsel, who will take the title Lord Reed, beat the previous holder, Lord Devlin, who was several months older when installed in 1948. Lord Reed studied at Edinburgh University, where he gained a first class honours degree in 1978 before undertaking a PhD in comparative admin-

He became a QC three years ago and in 1996 was appointed Advocate Deputa. He featured prominently for the Crown in the failed Glasgow ice-cream war appeals of Thomas "TC" Campbell and Joseph Steel.

Lord Reed said he hoped his new role would allow him and his daughters, aged eight and nine, to use more often their season ticket for Celtic Park.

Sainsbury's sister fined £1,000 for cruelty to her cattle

The sister of the supermarket chief Lord Sainsbury of Turville was yesterday fined £1,000 and ordered to pay more than £15,000 in costs and compensation after admitting 22 charges of animal cruelty to cattle on her farm. Annabel Kanabus, 50, pleaded guilty at Horsham magistrates' court to allowing unnecessary suffering to be caused to cattle on the 400-acre farm she owned in West Grinstead, Sussex.

CAR TRAVEL in Britain has increased by more than one-third in the last decade, according to government figures. In 1995/97, the average Briton travelled nearly 6,700 miles a year, an increase of one-quarter since 1985/88. Bus use outside London fell 22 per cent.

Two questioned over baby's death

DETECTIVES INVESTIGATING the murder of a three-month-old boy were still questioning a man and a woman yesterday. Michael Riopadre, of Sheringham, Norfolk, died on Tuesday in Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge. The charges launched after a post-mortem examination.

2 years free insurance with elect3 finance.

The dawn of a new millennium might get some excited, but if you really want something to celebrate get yourself

a Saxo. With our Elect3 finance scheme, a new Saxo comes not only with an immobiliser, driver's airbag and RDS

stereo, but with two years free insurance* as well. Prices start at \$7,020 on the road. For more information call 0800 262 262


CITROËN SAXO
 NOTHING MOVES YOU LIKE A CITROËN[illegible]

£1199

round to your home to install your products and make sure they are running smoothly together and answer any questions you may have. All this specialist assistance for under £50! And that's just part of the PCWorld service.

Rebels take on 'greedy' National Trust

THE NATIONAL Trust has become greedy and is failing in its duties to the nation's heritage, say thousands of its members.

Disillusioned members feel the trust's problems have become so serious that they have formed a breakaway organisation - Friends of the National Trust (Font) - to return it to its core aims - to preserve and conserve the nation's heritage.

The group says it already has 3,000 members and that more people are joining every day.

Charles Collins, a life member of the trust, who founded Font with Richard Clegg QC, Baroness Ann Mallalieu QC and Tim Cassell QC, said the trust had an increasing tendency to make decisions based on short-term commercial expedience rather than common sense and expert advice.

"We have heard from tenants living in villages bequeathed to the trust who say the trust is ruining traditional village life by selling houses to commuters and as holiday lets. And we just feel that it has become too large and too greedy."

"Why do they need to spend £3m buying Snowdonia when it was already being preserved and conserved by the National Parks Agency? The perception is that they will end up developing it with their shops and car parks and the money would have been much better spent preserving houses or buying art and treasures," he said.

Font was also concerned, he said, that the trust had banned deer hunting on the

BY KATE WATSON-SMYTH

Holnicote Estate in Exmoor, a decision that disregarded the express wishes of Sir Richard Acland, who donated the land.

"By ignoring the memoranda of wishes, which is about what the donor wants and is morally, if not legally, binding, the trust is making up the rules as it goes along. It has become authoritarian."

"We are all very enthusiastic member and appreciate what the trust was set up to do, but we feel that its decisions are off line at the moment," he said.

As part of its campaign for reform, Font has tabled three resolutions for consideration at the trust's annual general meeting in November.

It has nominated seven candidates to stand for election to the trust's council, including Lucinda Green, an Olympic gold medalist.

The trust banned hunting in April 1997 after a report by Professor Patrick Bateson, which found that pursuit by dogs and people on horseback was grossly stressful, exhausting and agonising for the red deer of Devon and Somerset.

But Mr Clegg said the trust had violated its agreement with Sir Richard who bequeathed his land on the understanding that deer hunting would be permitted on the estate for as long as it continued on neighbouring land.

"Hunting has not been banned by law and the trust has

reneged on the specific wishes of Sir Richard. They had no right to do that and we feel the situation should be reversed," he said.

Baroness Mallalieu also has submitted a resolution to the meeting, saying the trust is pursuing a policy of selling property and land for commercial development, which brings it into direct conflict with environmentalists and the trust's neighbours and supporters.

"Those of us who support the aims of the trust to protect and preserve our heritage are greatly saddened to find that it is increasingly seen as an enemy of the countryside instead of its champion. Resentment against the trust is now country wide," she states.

A spokeswoman for the National Trust said it could not approve of Font's call for the reintroduction of deer hunting. "Any organisation as large as the trust is bound to have dissentions and disagreements and it is proper that people should be able to voice their opinions," she said.



Disillusioned members say the National Trust is wrong to adopt policies such as a banning hunting on horseback

Tom Pilon

Universities face official hit squads

POORLY PERFORMING universities, health authorities and hospitals will face government "hit squads", under ambitious plans to transform Britain's public services.

Ministers revealed yesterday that improvement teams similar to those sent in to ailing schools will be ordered into other institutions if they fail to meet new national standards.

Performance targets will be announced in the autumn in an attempt to ensure that the Government gets value for money from the £40 billion released for health and education by Gordon Brown, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, in the summer.

A glimpse of the standards will be given next week when Frank Dobson, Secretary of State for Health, announces health authorities' targets for coronary heart disease and mental health services.

Literacy and numeracy standards planned for 11-year-olds are also likely to be accompanied by the first performance

BY PAUL WAUGH
Political Correspondent

targets for universities and further education colleges.

Public opinion of failing services will play a key part in the plans and a survey of 100,000 NHS patients may be followed by similar polls of parents' views of their schools.

The threat of hit squads for poor performers will be balanced by cash rewards for those that do well. Rewards similar to the £30 million made available to hospitals that slashed their waiting lists, are likely.

A group high-achieving doctors, nurses, head teachers and academics was given a preview of the proposals at a seminar with ministers yesterday. The group will meet regularly to advise ministers.

The national list of standards will be implemented through a series of three-year Public Service Agreements between the Treasury and spending departments.

Prize-winning plant display was cannabis

JUDGES OF the "Glastonbury in Bloom" competition were so taken with the colourful display in the window of the "In Harmony With Nature" shop that they awarded the owner a prize for Best New Entry.

It was only after "Free Rob Cannabis" received his certificate that judges discovered the winning display contained 13 cannabis plants.

Mr Cannabis, who changed his name by deed poll last year from Robert Christopher, said: "I can't believe they didn't spot them. They have been in front of the shop in pots for two months. The council even send workers round each morning to water all these plants."

Judges visited Mr Cannabis' shopfront a handful of times

BY SHELDON MILLER

before reaching a final decision last July. But last Saturday at the official awards ceremony in the town hall, they realised their error. As Mr Cannabis mingled with councillors, he disclosed he had been arrested a few days earlier by police for having the dope plants.

Alan Gloak, deputy mayor of Mendip District Council, said: "Rob's display was excellent, it was a real splash of colour. There was a great variety of plants. Unfortunately we didn't spot just how many varieties there were."

There were no plans to strip Mr Cannabis of his civic award. He has been bailed to appear at Yeovil police station.

	PRICE	MAXIMUM POWER	PASSENGER AIRBAG	DRIVER AND PASSENGER SEATBELTS	FIVE POINT SEATBELTS	CENTRAL LOCKING	FRONT AND REAR HEAD RESTRAINTS	POWER STEERING	HEIGHT ADJUSTABLE STEERING COLUMN	HEIGHT ADJUSTABLE DRIVER'S SEAT	YEAR MANUFACTURED
Corolla 1.3i 16v 3dr	£9,995	85bhp	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Rover 214 8v 3Dr	£10,375	75bhp	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Escort 1.3 8v Encore 3dr	£10,320	60bhp	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

After 2 years' free servicing, you might need some help finding the engine.



Corolla range from £9,995.

For more information call 0800 777555 www.toyota.co.uk

The Toyota Corolla.
The car that sells itself.

THE CAR IN FRONT IS A TOYOTA

Health insurance.

From 48p a day.

Call 0800 77 99 55
to find out more.

Prime Health

Ref: M13819NG

MODELS SHOWN ARE COROLLA 1.3i 16v 3dr WITH OPTIONAL METALLIC PAINT £225, AND COROLLA 1.6i 16v 3dr WITH OPTIONAL METALLIC PAINT £225. PRICES ARE ON THE ROAD AND INCLUDE VED, DELIVERY CHARGE, NUMBER PLATES, £350 FOR ONE YEAR'S ROAD FUND LICENSE AND £25 FIRST REGISTRATION FEE. FREE SERVICING OFFER IS AVAILABLE ON ALL NEW COROLLA MODELS REGISTERED BETWEEN 1 SEPTEMBER AND 31 OCTOBER 1998 AND INCLUDES 2 YEARS (2 SERVICES). OFFER EXCLUDES ESTABLISHED FLEET OPERATORS, DIPLOMATS, IVA FREE, AND SPECIAL SALES PURCHASE SCHEMES. ALL DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS.

Surgical breakthrough: 'Frankenstein' operation takes medical science into new moral territory

Doctors give patient dead man's hand

IN A hospital in Lyons on Wednesday, Frankenstein met the Bionic Man. In what may prove to be an extraordinary scientific breakthrough - but may also bring humankind to a new psychological and ethical frontier - the hand and lower arm of a dead Frenchman was attached to the body of a live New Zealander.

"To achieve a transplant of the human hand is a myth which has haunted the mind of mankind since the dawn of time," said a statement from the eight surgeons - French, Australian, British and Italian - who performed the 13-hours of surgery. As the doctors conceded, the operation took medical science into entirely new moral territory.

A hand is not a vital organ; the risk to the patient is less than in a heart transplant. But the hand is part of the personality of human kind and a specific hand part of the personality of an individual human being. The doctors recognised that, for the first time in transplant surgery, there was a risk of psychological and emotional rejection by the patient, as well as physical. They also recognise that they are

BY JOHN LICHFIELD
in Paris

acting at the limits of scientific knowledge and medical skill. The reattachment of severed hands and arms is now a regular occurrence, but the problems of overcoming the body's system of immunity, or rejection of alien substances, has prevented any serious attempt to attach a donor hand.

The doctor who led the team,



Professor Jean-Miche DuBernard, of the Edouard-Berriot hospital in Lyons, said the operation - if ultimately successful - would provide new hope to hundreds of thousands of people worldwide who had lost hands in wars or work accidents or through congenital defects.

It appears that there was some element of medical competition involved in the secret gathering of surgeons in Lyons. A hospital in Louisville, Kentucky, announced in July that it expected to perform a similar operation by the end of the year. It will be 18 months before Clint Hallam, 48, of Perth, Western Australia, knows whether he can use his new right hand, if his body does not physically reject the transplant long before then. The team used the most recent American and Japanese drugs to suppress the body's immune system, previously used on animals. But Mr Hallam, who lost his own hand in a chain-saw accident nine years ago, was warned that he was a guinea pig.

The medical team has no idea whether, or for how long, the drugs will suppress rejection. The patient will have regular courses of anti-immune drugs for the rest of his life but also psychological treatment. "Mr Hallam is a very determined and balanced man," the doctors said. "His courage and determination have enabled him to accept the role of pioneer in what could become a new era of surgery."



Professor DuBernard (above) led the operation; Professor Hakim (left) was the British member of the team

The British member of the Lyons team, Professor Naday Hakim, of Saint Mary's Hospital, London, is an expert in immunosuppression. He said yesterday he was hopeful that Mr Hallam would gain full use of his arm. "You have to dare in medicine or it does not advance and what we have done here is to dare. An international team has moved medicine forward and I feel very privileged to have

been part of it," he said. "At the moment we are at the very early stages and the patient is not allowed to move the limb, but the operation went extremely well. The doctors worked in relays from 10am to 11.30pm, with Professor DuBernard supervising the preliminary work on the patient and donor and Professor Earl Owen, director of the Australian Institute of Microsurgery, in charge of the transplant.

The longest and most crucial part of the operation involved the joining of the three principal nerves of the forearm, by the microscopic sewing together of scores of nerve endings. The two bones of the lower arm were joined to the new lower arm and hand with metal plates and screws; two arteries and three principal veins were linked up, using the most advanced microsurgery tested in similar oper-

ations to restore a patient's own hand or arm. Twenty-one tendons had to be connected to restore muscle use. The donor of the hand will remain anonymous, as French law demands. The hospital said only that he was a middle-aged man, who was brain-dead as a result of an accident; that his family had given permission; and that a false hand would be fitted to his body before burial.

Arafat's in-law starts a storm

BY ERIC SILVER
in Jerusalem

YASSER ARAFAT'S mother-in-law threatened to leave the Palestinian-ruled West Bank for Paris yesterday after a dispute with the Palestinian leader over the right of the Arabic media to criticise his ministers.

Raymonda Tawel spent six months under Israeli house arrest in the Seventies for campaigning against Israel's occupation of the West Bank and Gaza Strip. She took refuge in France after her car was set on fire, but returned when her son-in-law established the Palestinian Authority in 1994.

The quarrel erupted earlier this month after Mrs Tawel criticised the Palestinian Finance Minister, Mohammed Nashashibi, in al-Azda, a magazine she edits in East Jerusalem. Mr Nashashibi had withheld a subsidy worth about £10,000 a month, from the magazine. He dismissed al-Azda and other East Jerusalem publications as a waste of money.

Mrs Tawel and her co-editor, Ibrahim Kara'een, reminded their readers that the minister had lived abroad in comfort while they were suffering under occupation. They condemned him for lodging in a luxury hotel since his return from exile and building himself a mansion in Jordan.

According to her, the minister's daughter left a message on her answering machine promising to teach her a lesson she would not forget. Mrs Tawel took the tape to Mr Arafat and demanded that he call his minister to order. Instead, he accused her of declaring war on his ministers. Mrs Tawel claimed she was defending democracy. Mr Arafat, she says, shouted back: "I can prevent you writing about my ministers."

Now, she is thinking of going back to Paris. "There is no democracy," she told The Independent. "I came back to be with my people. There are a lot of things going on, and I want to speak out, but Arafat told me to close my mouth. So, I prefer not to stay... I am very depressed, very frustrated."

'It must be the way of the future, but is the time right?'

THE TRANSPLANT world has been waiting for the first operation involving a donated limb. The potential is immense - opening up the possibility of surgery to replace missing body parts damaged in accidents, by disease or simply by the wear and tear involved in ageing. The surgery has been technically possible for several years. With advances in microsurgery, in which tiny arteries and nerves are joined

BY JEREMY LAURANCE
Health Editor

under a microscope, dozens of patients have had their own hands reattached after being severed in accidents. But the use of a donated hand has been held up by problems of rejection. There are worries about the ethics of using powerful immunosuppressant drugs in patients who are not facing a life-threatening condition.

The skin stimulates a stronger immune response than other organs in the body and the Australian patient operated on in Lyons will have required large doses of drugs to prevent his body rejecting the transplanted hand. However, the drugs increase the risk of cancer and infection, because the immune system is suppressed, and there is also a risk of the reaction known as graft-versus-host disease, in which the transplanted

hand rejects the body, triggering a potentially fatal reaction.

The International Federation of Societies of Surgery of the Hand decided at its meeting in Vancouver, Canada, earlier this year that a transplant of a donor hand should be carried out only in someone who had already had an organ transplant and was therefore already taking immunosuppressant drugs. If the rejection problems could be overcome, the queue

of patients for spare-part surgery could be huge. Although accident victims would be the obvious candidates, there is no technical reason why it should not be extended to degenerate or worn-out parts of the body. An elderly knee or hip joint could then be replaced with a youthful human joint with many years of wear left. Simon Kay, consultant microsurgeon at St James's University Hospital, Leeds, who

has reattached more than a dozen hands for people who have had them severed, said: "A replanted hand is an extremely useful hand. It is definitely worth doing. A transplanted hand is another matter. It has to be the way of the future, but the question is whether the time is right." Mr Kay said that scientists at the Christine Kleinert Institute in Louisville, in the United States, had had a programme working towards the transplant

of a hand for eight months. "There are big ethical and psychological issues. The drugs are toxic and the operation [to attach a donor hand] could not be described as life-saving." Research was advanced into ways of overcoming the rejection problem without drugs. "It may be possible to remove the immune response in the transplanted part, or induce the body to recognise it as its own," Mr Kay said.

Pay Nothing Until Sept '99

12 Months Interest Free Credit

The Ultimate specification with 128Mb RAM, IBM 333MHz Processor, 8.4Gb hard drive, TV-out, Free A4 colour scanner, Free Printer and Massive software bundle. Everything for just £995 + VAT! Order now and get 12 months interest free credit with NOTHING to pay until September 1999.

333M-II FamilyPC Exec™

- 333 MHz (66-40) New Superfast RAM processor
- 512K buffer burst cache
- 128Mb high performance SDRAM
- 8.4Gb Ultra DMA-33 hard disk
- 4MB advanced graphics using system RAM
- TV-out connector
- 15" SVGA 1280x800 colour monitor
- 5MB Rockwell voice/fax/modem/terminal modem
- 3D waveable stereo sound
- 32x LE Electronics Max CD-ROM drive
- RAM Volterra Executive Speech Recognition
- Microsoft Windows 95 with multimedia and CD
- FREE 32MB of top quality software including Lotus SmartSuite Millennium, GSP suite and Norton Antivirus
- FREE Epson 300 Colour Printer with 720dpi resolution
- FREE A4 Colour Scanner (RPP £119)
- Best bundle included with PC package, headset, microphone, 5 top games (RPP £145) and over 13 CD multimedia titles (RPP £25)

All featured features for 24-36 months. Limited time offer. Product codes: 333M-II Exec. 12 329 127 377. 333M-II Exec. 12 329 127 377. 333M-II Exec. 12 329 127 377. 333M-II Exec. 12 329 127 377. 333M-II Exec. 12 329 127 377.

Best Buy DVD Model

As 333M-II Family PC above including Free Scanner, Free Printer, and massive software bundle. All with 128Mb RAM, 333MHz Processor, 8.4Gb hard drive, TV-out, Free A4 colour scanner, Free Printer and Massive software bundle. Everything for just £1198 + VAT! Order now and get 12 months interest free credit with NOTHING to pay until September 1999.

Save the Children

SUDAN URGENT APPEAL

Today in Sudan 2.6 million people are in urgent need of food aid, and nearly half of these are at immediate risk from starvation. Children are suffering terribly. Right now the priorities are food and the need to provide protection and support to the children becoming separated from their families.

We have worked alongside the resourceful people of Sudan through many tough times in the past, but civil war and drought mean that the lives of many children depend, for now, on outside help. As well as working closely with other charities active in the region to assist in the delivery of food aid and essential relief items, Save the Children is taking a lead role with unaccompanied children in Sudan.

Our staff are working around the clock providing immediate assistance, whilst also planning ahead for the future when the present chronic food needs have been met. We are:

- providing experts to the UN World Food Programme to plan how to get the food to those who need it most, and supplying trucks to facilitate the distribution of food beyond the airstrips
- providing a water consultant to assess the problems of water supply systems and training local mobile teams to create and maintain new water sources
- distributing fishing equipment, community survival kits and other essential items to give help to families now and in the future.

We're pressing for peace as the only long term solution to the problems in Sudan. But meanwhile, we're doing all we can. We believe that the children of Sudan have the right to a childhood, as much as any child of any nation. Whatever you can send will help...

Save the Children

Registered Charity No. 213890

Please give what you can for Sudan's children

You can make a credit card donation by telephoning 0345 45 15 15

Please accept my gift of: ☐ £25 ☐ £35 ☐ £50 ☐ £250 ☐ Other £

Name (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms) Address (Please print clearly)

Postcode

I enclose: ☐ Cash ☐ Cheque ☐ Postal Order ☐ Giro No. 5175000 ☐ CAV

OR Please charge my: ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ Amex ☐ Diners Club ☐ CAV ☐ Switch Issue No.

Credit Card Number/Switch Number:

Signature (Credit cards only) Card Expiry Date:

Please complete this coupon and return to: Save the Children, Dept. 8050572, FREEPOST, LONDON SE5 8BR

Thank you Registered Charity No. 213890

Milosevic ignores UN demand for ceasefire

AS NATO fine-tuned its plans yesterday for military intervention in Kosovo, the Yugoslav army, backed by artillery and air power, moved to crush the last pockets of armed resistance by ethnic Albanians in Serbia's insurgent southern province.

Only 12 hours earlier, a unanimous resolution of the United Nations Security Council had demanded an immediate ceasefire and the start of political negotiations between Slobodan Milosevic, the President of Yugoslavia, and the Albanian majority population in Kosovo. But apparently oblivious to the threats, the Serbian forces were closing in on the last stronghold of the rebel Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA).

By midday, Serbian troops had captured a main road through the central Drenica region of Kosovo, splitting KLA

BY RUPERT CORNWELL

forces in two and cutting off more than a dozen villages. Eyewitnesses spoke of jets roaring overhead, as columns of civilian refugees streamed southward in the direction of Albania and Macedonia.

Serb police, meanwhile, were reported to have arrested at least 200 Albanian men, whom they were holding at a factory in the area. Capturing the despair of the moment, one KLA fighter declared there was no escape from the Serbs all around. "We can't leave. We only live if we win, or if Nato threatens Milosevic to stop."

But last night Nato, though readying a potential strike force, had still not taken a final decision to intervene. Instead, alliance defence ministers meeting in Vilamoura, Portugal, delivered an "activation warn-

ing" that takes the 16-nation group closer than ever to military action, by lining up a multinational force to launch strikes at Yugoslav and Serb installations.

The driving pressure this time is coming from the Americans. Walter Slocumbe, US Under-Secretary for Defense, told reporters that once Nato moved in, it would hit pre-selected military targets with "very, very effective and very, very strong blows", consisting almost certainly of an initial wave of cruise missile attacks, to be followed if necessary by a steadily escalating aerial bombardment to cripple Serb supply and communication lines.

But neither the latest Nato sabre-rattling nor the vote in New York seems to be greatly perturbing Mr Milosevic, who has seen off many a similar

Western threat over the past few months.

As the crackdown continued fiercer than ever, Zvezdan Jovanovic, the Yugoslav Foreign Minister, described the UN resolution as "groundless and counter-productive". Totally ignoring the operations of his own army, he declared that force was not the way to solve the crisis.

In Belgrade, Mr Milosevic's ruling Socialist party issued a statement in which it "expressed bitterness" over the "continuing policies of double standards and pressure on our country, which gives direct and indirect support to Albanian separatists and terrorists".

The party praised the Serb security forces fighting the Albanians in Kosovo for what it called their "honourable and professional" work.

Despite explicit Russian ob-

jections and unspoken reservations among several alliance partners, Nato this time seems to have little choice but to act if Belgrade does not call a halt to the Kosovo offensive.

Not only would its own credibility be reduced to zero if its words were again revealed as empty bluster, it would probably have missed the final chance of averting a huge humanitarian disaster involving up to 300,000 refugees - 50,000 of them without shelter as the hard Balkan winter approaches.

In the eyes of the Albanian population it is already too late.

"Half of Kosovo is already destroyed and burning," said an aide to the Kosovo Albanian political leader Ibrahim Rugova. "By the time Nato gets round to doing anything, he'll [Mr Milosevic] have time to destroy the other half too."



A refugee in Otranto, Italy, yesterday. More than 350 have landed in the past two days

Clinton aide holds key to early deal

THE FUTURE OF Bruce Lindsey, one of Bill Clinton's principal aides, is emerging as a crucial issue in attempts to build a deal between the White House and Congress.

The issue is an indication that whatever happens to the President in the Monica Lewinsky affair, Mr Clinton's foes are intent on pressing ahead with other investigations that could lead to criminal indictments for some of the Clinton allies.

It is also a sign that the Congress may want to examine not only the President's sexual misbehaviour and his alleged attempts at a cover-up, but the whole array of charges that stretch back to the White-water land deal.

Republicans want Mr Lindsey to testify before Kenneth Starr's grand jury, but he has argued that he is shielded by attorney-client privilege.

A court has rejected this claim, and it is pending before the Supreme Court. Until this issue is settled, there is no question of striking any deal to limit the impeachment process against the President, Republicans have told the White House.

Mr Clinton's supporters want to limit the time for this process and are holding out the possibility of accepting some lesser punishment than impeachment.

The response from Republicans in the House of Representatives has been cool, partly because they see no reason to hold back from impeachment. But they also see little interest in striking a deal until the White House co-operates on other issues, such as that of Mr Lindsey.

He is not a symbolic figure in this argument; as an old friend of the Clintons, he has been involved in a number of the other issues that Mr Starr is investigating.

Mr Starr continues to examine the Whitewater land deal; Travelgate, which involves the manipulation of jobs in the White House travel office; and Filegate, the alleged misuse of White House files.

BY ANDREW MARSHALL
in Washington

He wants to prove a broader pattern of obstruction of justice by the White House, and Mr Lindsey could be a key witness.

The House judiciary committee has yet to establish the process for impeachment hearings, but is likely to do so within the next two weeks.

This would be followed by the hearings themselves, which would culminate in a decision on whether to impeach the President.

A decision on whether to begin hearings is likely on 9 October, committee aides said yesterday, but they would not start until 3 November, after the Congressional elections. That means that a final decision is unlikely before next year.

The committee will meet today to discuss the release of further documentation from the Starr inquiry.

Mr Starr sent a report and boxes of supporting documentation to the committee, but so far only a small percentage has been released.

The remaining evidence may include transcripts of Ms Lewinsky's conversations with her former friend, Linda Tripp, tapes of which have now become the subject of investigation after some were alleged to have been duplicated and edited.

The Republicans are sounding distinctly lukewarm about the next phase of releasing documents, partly because some - such as the Tripp tapes - may be seen as favourable to the President.

"I'm advised by staff that this isn't going to contain much sensational material. We're still reviewing over it," said the Republican Congressman Bill McCollum.

The White House is clearly recovering its confidence. Though a deal is still only a small possibility, Democrats in Congress are being mobilised to fight for the President and Mr Clinton has spoken to members of both parties in the past few days to build support.

Orange believe that you drive should always get through wherever you are. That's why only Orange offer a Network Performance Promise.

Orange

Our Network Performance Promise means that if we ever lose a call you've made, and you have to re-dial, we'll give you talk time back, automatically. With more transmitters in more places than any other digital network, this is a promise only Orange has the confidence to make. For more information on the Network that performs better call 0800 80 10 80 or visit www.orange.co.uk

6 good reasons to move your mortgage to Direct Line.

- 1 No need to move house.
- 2 Our rate is 8.5% APR variable.
- 3 No arrangement fee.
- 4 No valuation fee.
- 5 No early redemption fee.
- 6 Daily interest calculation.

Call Direct Line now.

0181 649 9099 LONDON 0161 831 9099 MANCHESTER 0141 221 9099 GLASGOW

CALL ANYTIME 8am to 8pm Monday to Friday and 9am to 5pm Saturday.

www.directline.co.uk/mortgages

Please quote ref. NIND25

Direct Line Financial Services Limited, 250 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, G2 5PL. Subject to credit checks. Available in England, Scotland and Wales. Security required. Rate correct as 1/9/98. Various conditions on request. Standard variable rate mortgage is set up. Other rates may be withdrawn at any time. Some mortgages may require payment of a fee at the end of the term. Direct Line Financial Services Limited is a member of the Financial Services Compensation Scheme. YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

0800 80 10 80



A supporter embracing Azizah Ismail (centre right), Anwar Ibrahim's wife, at the family's residence in Kuala Lumpur

AP

Anwar's tapes shown on TV

IN A SERIES of secret video tapes, recorded hours before his arrest, the Malaysian opposition leader, Anwar Ibrahim, accused the Prime Minister, Mahathir Mohamad, of using government projects to enrich his friends and family and compared him to the fallen Indonesian dictator, Suharto.

The tapes were broadcast last night on the cable television channel CNBC, provoking furious denials from Dr Mahathir, who is facing the most serious popular challenge in his 17 years as leader. For the fourth day since they arrested Mr Anwar last Sunday, police failed to produce him in court, and warned of stern action if there was any repeat of this week's demonstrations against Dr Mahathir.

Mr Anwar served for six years as finance minister and later deputy prime minister before being sacked three weeks ago for alleged sexual in-

decency. He has not been seen by his family or lawyers since his arrest. "My sin was that I wanted to protect truth, justice and the interests of the people. The reason why they are afraid of me is that I know too much about their secrets," he says in the recordings.

For the first time, he named the projects in which he alleges corruption. He said that the construction of a new airport and deals involving the state oil company, Petronas, were "done to maintain the interests of his [Dr Mahathir's] cronies", including his son, Mirzah. He also claimed that members of the ruling United Malay National Organisation siphoned off party money, but that Dr Mahathir ignored the matter when it was brought to his attention.

Kuala Lumpur was calm yesterday, and there has been no recurrence of the disturbances of Sunday and Monday. The latest accusations will have limited impact within Malaysia because they have gone almost entirely unreported. The Malaysian media is closely monitored by the government and this summer two newspaper editors were sacked for apparently favouring Mr Anwar. In the past few days, the government has launched bitter attacks on foreign reporters, whom it accuses of misrepresenting the situation.

Dr Mahathir responded with sarcasm when the latest allegations were put to him. "Of course, I'm remaining in power because of my cronies and my family, and you are free to air these every half an hour, and you can tell lies to the whole world, and influence the whole world against us... You can tell lies - go on, I don't care."

India seeks to rein in rogue state

THE 90 MILLION people of Bihar were in effect without a government yesterday, as India's President, K R Narayanan, considered whether to accede to the central government's recommendation to impose "President's Rule" on the impoverished north Indian state.

It is unlikely that many Biharis noticed the difference. The state has been a byword for lawlessness for years.

The central government's case is that Article 356, which transfers power in a state from the elected government to the President, is necessary to end Bihar's "bad governance, social anarchy, rank casteism and criminalisation of politics".

Racked by extravagant corruption scandals, ruled by the uneducated wife of a clownish populist, himself implicated in scandal, Bihar is the Indian nightmare at its most garish and absurd. Government in the state is an opportunity for limitless plunder, while society is as an endless, low-level civil war between castes. These depressing phenomena, encountered in many parts of the country, find their highest expression in Bihar.

For the past eight years, Bihar has been ruled by a pudgy, tub-thumping, mop-haired, betel-chewing figure called Laloo Prasad Yadav. Notoriously averse to office work, he has allowed Bihar's already rickety administration to go to ruin. What he is good at is pleasing a crowd, rousing popular indignation and calling a spade a spade.

Mr Yadav's early moment of glory came when he halted a Hindu nationalist yatra (procession) that was traversing the country, whipping up communal sentiment, at the state border. For this he earned his secularist stripes, and the votes of Muslims as well as the middle-ranking castes in the state.

In power, however, he has

BY PETER POPHAM
in Delhi

proved staggeringly unscrupulous. His fellow Yadavs - a cow-herding caste - have been rewarded with an extraordinary number of government posts. Despite his victim rhetoric, he has made tacit alliances with high-caste feudal landlords, and under his rule caste massacres have become commonplace. The worst was in June 1997, when 64 Dalits, so-called "Untouchables", were shot dead in their village by members of Ranbir Sena, a private army sponsored by the big landlords.

Even in the Indian context, Laloo Yadav's behaviour has been so outrageous that his fall has been long predicted. Last year he was rarely out of the headlines: a scandal involving the stealing of tens of millions of rupees, supposedly intended to buy fodder for non-existent cattle, was exposed, and Laloo was universally believed to be at the centre of it. Finally he went to "prison" - a well-appointed government guest house. As he could not rule Bihar from prison, he appointed his wife, Rabri, in his place. He was later released on bail, but could be back in jail at any time, and Rabri's puppet government has continued in power.

The pity of it is that there is nothing inevitable about Bihar's poverty: the state has 40 per cent of India's mineral wealth, but little of it is exploited.

Ruled by politicians with a modicum of maturity and restraint, the state of Bihar could be transformed. But any opportunity Laloo might have had to effect the transformation is past. The national government has pushed through a plan to cut the state in two. The mineral-rich southern portion will become the new state of Jharkhand. Northern Bihar, the Laloo heartland, is likely to continue to wallow in poverty.

IN BRIEF

Britons flee fighting in Lesotho

MORE THAN 100 Britons have left Lesotho in armed convoys, the Foreign Office said yesterday, after Southern African troops moved in to help quell unrest and bloody battles broke out. The Foreign Office advises against travelling to the Southern African kingdom.

Belgians halt deportations

BELGIUM has suspended the deportation of asylum-seekers from Brussels airport after a Nigerian woman died following a struggle with police. Two policemen have been charged with assault after the death on Tuesday of Semira Adamu, a 20-year-old woman who resisted police efforts to get her on a Togo-bound plane.

Habibie moves to curb protests

INDONESIA'S PRESIDENT, BJ Habibie, yesterday clamped down on mounting anti-government protests by ordering the military to take strong action against looters and rioters. Hundreds of houses and shops - many belonging to country's ethnic Chinese minority - have been burnt recently.

Students drink poisoned tea

A RESEARCH assistant and eight college students were taken ill after drinking cadmium-laced tea at their university lab in western Japan, police said yesterday.



25/9/98



An elderly pensioner watches a woman buy a fur coat (soft gold) in Krasnoyarsk, Siberia

Ilya Noyanushin

Never mind ethics, feel the warmth

IT WAS a bracing autumn morning in Moscow, yet three young women were standing outside in nothing more than underpants, furry ears and a film of yellow stage paint, daubed with black spots.

Billing themselves as "exotic leopards", the trio had arrived to protest outside a fur fair that opened in Moscow yesterday. But they found themselves unexpectedly confronted by 80 Russian photographers, cameramen and correspondents who trapped them in a tight circle.

The advance publicity had promised nudity, and the hacks weren't going home without it. "Drop it, drop it," the press demanded, referring to a banner that was covering the protesters' upper torsos. The women refused, remarking that the banner's slogan - "Only Animals Should Wear Fur" - was the whole point.

A few years ago, such scenes

BY PHIL REEVES
in Moscow

would have been unimaginable in Russia. When anti-fur protesters pulled a similar stunt in Red Square two years ago, they ended up spending eight hours behind bars. This time their protest outside the Expo-Centre beside the Moscow River was watched by a knot of Interior Ministry police who looked on mildly amused.

But not all attitudes have changed, which is why the "leopards" were there. Russians are as wedded as ever to the fur coats. They sweep aside ethical complaints by arguing that it would be impossible to survive in minus 40C without burying themselves beneath a soft layer of fox, sable or mink.

Such is the demand that six tons of skins are imported each year into Russia, supplementing the output of nearly 100 big fur farms. "Ethical arguments

are all right for foreigners, but here they are not taken seriously," said one of the on-looking policemen. "The conditions here are completely different."

Changing that view is a huge undertaking in a country in which almost everyone, at the very least, owns a fur hat, and where the population can instantly tell one another's social standing from what sits on top of their heads.

Yet the protesters, from People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (Peta), were hopeful. "It is the ultimate lesson," said Canadian Toni Vernelli, 26, who was one of the trio, "but it is failing."

But is it? Prices in Russia rose by 43 per cent in the first half of this month. Many thousands of people have been laid off by collapsed banks and businesses, including a swathe from Moscow's cosmopolitan and middle-class generation of twenty-somethings. The econ-

omy is a mess, and certain to worsen.

In spite of this, yesterday's exhibition was teeming with visitors, picking their way from \$5,000 mink to \$8,000 sables. "It is like feasting during a plague," remarked Yelena Sukovkina, 32, another of the protesters, as the guests fled into the Expo past her.

Russians claim that when crises erupt, those with money to spare do two things: They buy gold, because it is unlikely to devalue, and they buy fur - a luxury asset that they call *myagkoye zoloto* (soft gold).

It will, it seems, take more than a melt-down to get Russians out of fur. "Winters will always be cold. All women love a natural fur and they always will," said Marina Radina, 36, browsing through the racks.

Even so, the Peta protesters can claim one small victory: Two months ago a shop opened in Moscow selling fake furs.

"not for the ordinary"

You deserve this little treat.



Luxury is a discovery, not only for the rich. It says things about those who create it and those who recognise the difference.

Good Ideas

Amazing people, John Paul DeJoria and Paul Mitchell, wanted to create a very special selection of luxury hair care products. They had lots of good ideas. They knew hairdressers

and clients wanted great results and good value. They were not wrong.

Great Values

Over fifteen years ago they decided that their products would not be tested on animals. They also decided that the best people to sell their fine products were Professional Hairdressers.

Best Results

Hairdressers can help you choose the right product for your hair. They can also show you how to obtain the best results at home. Did you ever think that you'd find a shampoo or conditioner so good that you'd want to change your hairdresser?

New Salon

Paul Mitchell is available from selected salons, so if your hairdresser hasn't discovered Paul Mitchell perhaps it's time you discovered a new hairdresser.

Special people know what they want.

"No thank you! Paul Mitchell please."

Why be ordinary?



"special hairdressers"

PAUL MITCHELL

LUXURY HAIR CARE

■ Helps make styling easy ■ Not tested on animals ■ Amazing condition and shine ■ Sensible prices ■ Only from chosen hairdressers



Pope John Paul II performs a Mass in St Peter's

Holy City's low life feels the pinch

EUROPEAN TIMES

ROME

AS THE sun edges down on the second millennium, the shadow cast by the dome of Saint Peter's grows longer, and the pariahs in the penumbra are beginning to feel the pinch.

"It's the same old story," complains Vladimir Luxuria, doyen(ne) of Rome's cross-dressers. "They've got it in for transsexuals, and prostitutes, and gays. And it can only get worse. The nearer we get to the Jubilee, the harder they're going to crack down."

It's nothing new. In past centuries, the Holy city's urban outcasts have been ferried to Rome's more squalid outskirts by the cartload each time the city gears up for a sacred celebration. For the 1985 Holy Year, red-light cinemas, which for decades had clustered cozily around Catholicism's heart, found that their licences had miraculously expired, and were never to open their doors again.

But the 2000 Holy Year will be a mammoth event. More than 30 million pilgrims are expected to head for Rome. There is a lot at stake here. Rome's reputation as city of virtue, or vice, will be tested, and the secular and spiritual authorities are taking no chances.

"They want to make Rome into something that it has never been," says Ms Luxuria. "They want to make it into a holy city." "They" are the members of the Rome town council, under what Ms Luxuria alleges is "clearly very strong pressure from across the Tiber" in the Vatican.

"Throughout history, holy years have been a show of political force. It's the Vatican's way of making it clear that in spite of everything, they're still in charge. It has always been that way and it still is."

Given the doggedness with which Rome's spiritual black sheep are being pursued by an administration that is left-leaning and supposedly open-minded - Mayor Francesco Rutelli briefly transformed himself into a gay icon when he attended a Gay Pride march - you can't help feeling that the willowy, raven-haired spokesperson for Rome's transsexuals has a point.

"Take Monte Caprino," says Ms Luxuria. Until recently a blind eye was turned to what went on at night in the bushes of this ill-lit, unkempt area at the foot of the Capitoline hill. But Rome's traditional gay stamping ground has now been cut down, fit up and fenced off, much to the chagrin of the community.

"First they say at least part of it will be left open. Then they say that they're going to lock the lot up at 2am every night. I mean, they can't say one thing one day and another the next. Unless, of course, the Vatican is forcing them to."

Monte Caprino is only the tip of an iceberg. Rome has revived some little-used laws in the war against prostitution. Both the demand and the supply sides of the world's oldest trade have been hit with the sudden vogue for fines for neglecting to use seatbelts, which the police are now imposing on those they find parked in dark hideaways around the ancient city walls. As for the transsexual prostitutes, they are being dragged off to the police stations and charged with "concealing their true identity".

"It's a law from 1931, a Fascist law, introduced to stop masked bands from trying to react to the Fascist regime. It has quite obviously been resurrected just to get at us," says Ms Luxuria, who has organised a series of public protests. "What we do is turn up in jackets and ties, then rip them off, revealing our true selves in women's clothes beneath."

With their right to be alternative under attack, "we're prepared to go to any lengths to stop the persecution," says Ms Luxuria, who is working hard to entice the world's homosexuals to Rome for the 2000 International Gay Pride march.

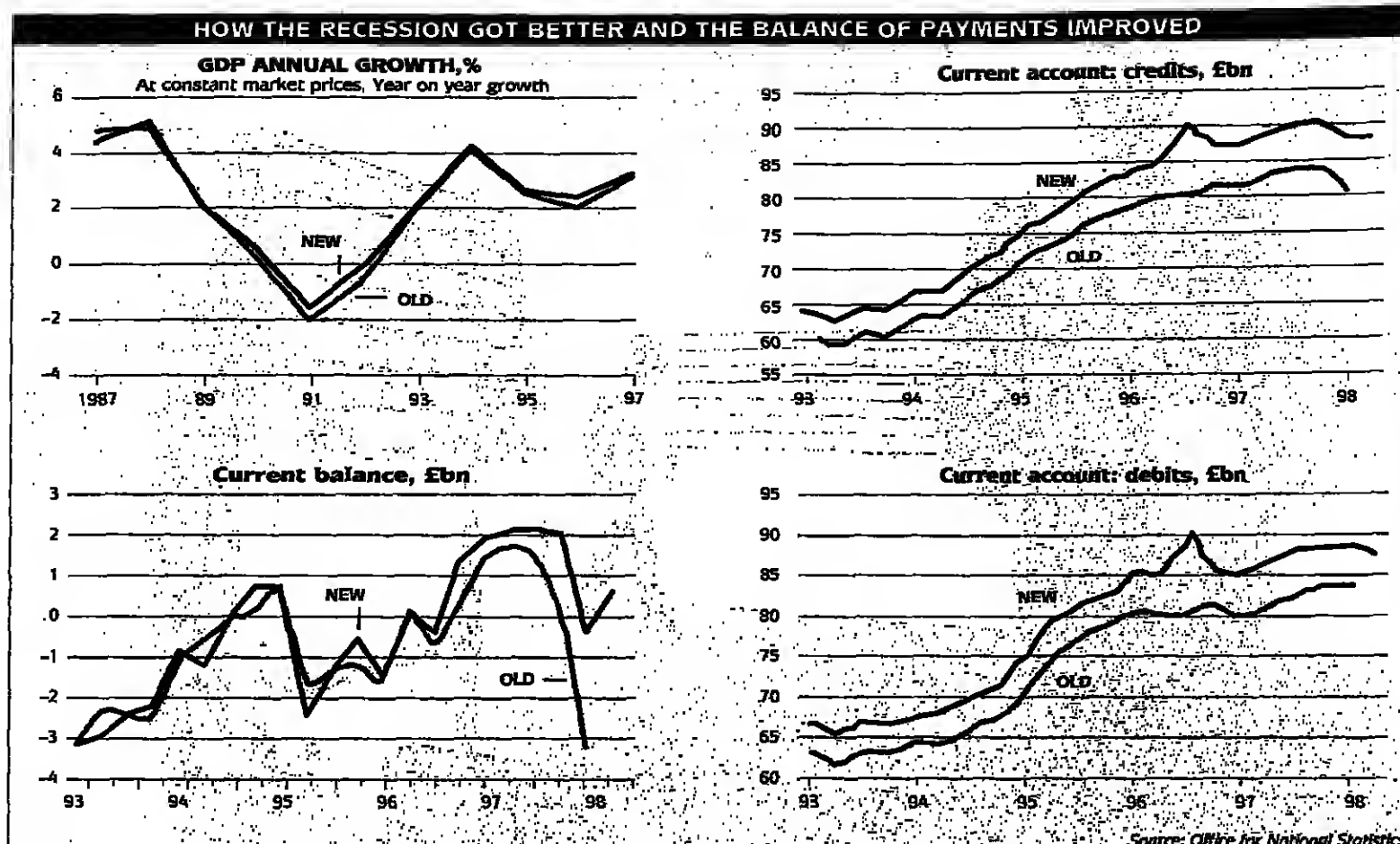
If the Vatican thinks that trimmed bushes and fences are going to purify the Eternal City, it can think again, she adds. "If they lock up Monte Caprino we will just stay inside. No, on second thoughts we won't. We'll just shift our activities across to Saint Peter's square."

ANNE HANLEY

Business & City Editor, Jeremy Warner
News desk: 0171-293 2636 Fax: 0171-293 2098
E-mail: IndyBusiness@Independent.co.uk

BUSINESS

Government rewrites UK economic history



BRIEFING

Kingfisher takes control of But

KINGFISHER, the B&Q and Woolworths retailer, is to make an offer for the whole of But, the French electricals and furniture group, after increasing its stake in the business to 61.7 per cent yesterday. Kingfisher has paid £300m per share for the remaining 38.3 per cent stake held by the Venturini family, valuing the stake at £51.5m. Kingfisher will offer the same price for the remaining shares.

Ionica rescue on the cards



IONICA, the troubled wireless telecoms company, yesterday revealed it is in talks with a strategic investor which could lead to it being rescued "in the near future." Ionica said some holders of its £300m of bonds had indicated they were willing to exchange the bonds for shares in the investor, thereby opening the way for a takeover. The company named Anthony Coleman (pictured), former finance director of Yorkshire Water, as chairman.

Ionica warned that any deal was likely to be struck at less than the company's current share price. Ionica revealed that losses for the year to March quadrupled to £173m. In the quarter to June, losses deepened to £43m from £38m in the same period of the previous year. Ionica shares closed down 0.5p at 22p.

Investment, page 23

Diageo signals more job cuts

DIAGEO yesterday signalled further job cuts in addition to the 3,000 already announced, though none will be in the UK. The food and drinks giant reported its maiden set of full-year figures, which were scarred by the effects of the Asian crisis and the strong pound. Cost savings arising from the merger will be £290m rather than the £195m previously stated. However, the group warned that profits at its Pillsbury food business will be lower in the first half of the current year. Diageo shares fell 21p to 497p.

Investment, page 23

Irish hotel groups in talks

JURYS HOTEL Group, one of Ireland's biggest hoteliers, yesterday said it was in early talks to acquire rival Doyle Hotels. The company said the two groups would have an excellent fit with a combined 28 hotels and inns and 5,000 rooms.

Index	3 months	1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	20 years	25 years	30 years
FTSE 100	5167.60	-47.10	-0.90	6183.70	4382.80	3.73			
FTSE 250	4580.30	16.10	0.35	5970.90	4428.30	4.93			
FTSE 350	2464.10	-17.20	-0.69	2969.10	2141.80	3.99			
FTSE All Share	2388.23	-15.74	-0.66	2886.52	2106.59	3.96			
FTSE SmallCap	2032.80	0.20	0.01	2793.80	2032.50	4.16			
FTSE Real Estate	1143.60	2.30	0.20	1517.10	1140.20	6.67			
FTSE AIM	859.10	3.40	0.40	1146.90	859.70	1.35			
FTSE EBLDC 100	863.71	-12.66	-1.48						
Dow Jones	8077.98	-75.95	-0.93	9367.64	6971.32	1.89			
Nikkei	14205.78	415.97	3.02	19439.76	13521.13	1.09			
Hang Seng	7834.61	39.22	4.40	13242.65	6544.79	5.18			
Dax	6466.25	-53.14	-1.13	6217.83	3487.24	3.41			

INTEREST RATES

Index	3 months	1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	20 years	25 years	30 years
UK 10 YEAR GILT	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07
US LONG BOND	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07

MONEY MARKET RATES

Index	3 months	1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	20 years	25 years	30 years
UK	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07
US	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07	5.07

CURRENCIES

Index	3 months	1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	20 years	25 years	30 years
£/US\$	1.6947	+1.53c	1.6110						
£/DM	2.8419	+0.78p	2.8575						
£/¥	229.56	+0.25	194.42						
£/₹	103.10	+0.10	100.30						

OTHER INDICATORS

Index	3 months	1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	20 years	25 years	30 years
Green Oil (\$)	14.57	-0.03	18.71						
Gold (\$)	292.89	3.00	323.29						
Silver (\$)	5.06	0.18	4.72						

TOURIST RATES

Index	3 months	1 year	3 years	5 years	10 years	15 years	20 years	25 years	30 years
Australia (\$)	2.7903								
Austria (schillings)	19.27								
Belgium (francs)	56.69								
Canada (\$)	2.4812								
Cyprus (pounds)	0.8095								
Denmark (krone)	10.49								
Finland (markka)	8.4056								
France (francs)	9.2084								
Germany (marks)	2.7541								
Greece (drachma)	471.18								
Hong Kong (\$)	12.62								
Ireland (pounds)	1.0945								
India (rupees)	65.64								
Israel (shekels)	5.9554								
Italy (lira)	2725								
Japan (yen)	224.93								
Malaysia (ringgits)	6.1213								
Malta (lira)	0.6135								

ECONOMIC HISTORY

was rewritten yesterday with the release of new UK national accounts designed to bring us into line with Europe and improve the accuracy of official statistics. The new figures show that the 1991/92 recession finished six months earlier than first thought. Economic growth measured by gross domestic product (GDP) switched from negative to positive in the third quarter of 1992 rather than the first quarter of 1993. As a result, the British economy expanded by 0.1 per cent in 1992. Economists thought the economy had shrunk by 0.5 per cent over the year. The 1991/92 recession was shallower than first thought, and the subsequent recovery stronger. Using the old method, the sharpest fall in UK growth was in the second quarter of 1991, when the economy contracted by 2.9 per cent. Using the new method, however, the economy contracted by only 2.5 per cent. According to the original ONS numbers, the economy grew by 2.7 per cent in 1995 and 2.2 per cent in 1996. But in yesterday's release, the growth figures were 2.8 per cent and 2.6 per cent respectively. The cumulative effect of the changes meant that 1997 GDP, calculated at current market prices, was more than £15bn higher than previously thought.

Recent data on the UK balance of payments was sharply revised. The current account deficit in the first quarter of the year for example, was revised down sharply from £3.2bn to £0.5bn. In the second quarter, revised figures showed, down from a white-hot 5.5 per cent in the first quarter. Though this is an increase from earlier estimates of 1.4 per cent and 1.6 per cent, it indicates that growth for the year as a whole is likely to be around 2 per cent, down from the rate of roughly 4 per cent of the past two years.

The factors slowing the economy were principally de-stocking, reversing the inventory growth which had built up in the previous six months, and a decline in net exports.

But business investment powered ahead nearly 19 per cent, housing shot up by 15 per cent and consumer spending was resilient, showing a rise of 6.1 per cent.

Outlook, page 19

Chris Goddard, economist at Henderson Crosthwaite, said: "The fact that options like this are being considered is a sign that BT has been successful in protecting its share of the local loop."

Ofel is also responding to hints that the European Commission may decide to open up local telecoms markets across the Continent.

An Ofel spokesman said: "We are coming out with a very open consultation just to see what people think."

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

US BANKS cut rates after Greenspan hint

US BANKS began to cut their interest rates yesterday, responding to the signals from the Federal Reserve that a loosening of monetary policy is on the way. Southwest Bank of St Louis, often ahead of the pack, lowered its prime rate from 8.5 per cent to 8 per cent, a marker that others are likely to follow. Alan Greenspan, chairman of the Federal Reserve, gave the world a very broad hint on Wednesday that a cut in the Fed's benchmark Federal Funds rate was likely when its decision-making body meets next week. He cited the stock market decline, the crisis in Asia and their likely restraining effect on inflation as reasons why the central bank was now less concerned about the risks of price rises and more worried about slowing growth. Figures released yesterday show that the US economy is indeed slowing down. Growth in gross domestic product slowed down to an annual rate of 1.8 per cent in the year's

second quarter, revised figures showed, down from a white-hot 5.5 per cent in the first quarter.

Though this is an increase from earlier estimates of 1.4 per cent and 1.6 per cent, it indicates that growth for the year as a whole is likely to be around 2 per cent, down from the rate of roughly 4 per cent of the past two years.

The factors slowing the economy were principally de-stocking, reversing the inventory growth which had built up in the previous six months, and a decline in net exports.

But business investment powered ahead nearly 19 per cent, housing shot up by 15 per cent and consumer spending was resilient, showing a rise of 6.1 per cent.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares closed lower, brought down by heavy losses in the banking sector and a weaker Wall Street. The Xetra DAX closed at 4,611.34, down 111.62, while in floor trade, the DAX closed at 4,646.25, down 53.14.

News that UBS had called an afternoon press conference caused speculation that it concerned the default of the New York Capital Management hedge fund for which UBS acted as agent. "The potential ramifications of this had a negative effect on German banking stocks," a trader said.

Outlook, page 19

Shares

The hedge fund's time could be up

REGULATORS, market pundits and policymakers alike have been warning about the activities of hedge fund operators for as long as anyone cares to remember.

Concern has been expressed in three ways. Regulators were worried because hedge funds are unregulated. Market pundits were concerned because hedge funds are high-risk enterprises which because of the leverage they apply in markets pose a significant risk to the health of the financial system as a whole. And finally, the politicians are drawn in because hedge funds are seen as the ultimate market speculators whose activities are often blamed for speculative booms and subsequent busts.

None of these warnings seem to have stopped some of the world's best known banking names - including our own dearly beloved Barclays - becoming involved with John Meriwether's Long Term Capital Management, either as lenders or investors - and presumably a string of other hedge funds too. As it happens, LTCM was regarded as one of the safer hedge funds, so heaven knows what's going to happen to the rest.

Every business cycle comes to



OUTLOOK

an end for a different set of reasons. If bankers could anticipate them, then there would be no cycle. Even so, those caught up in LTCM and other hedge funds really only have themselves to blame for the losses now being chalked up. Anyone that comes offering 30 per cent-plus returns a year cannot be for real.

Inevitably the hedge fund debacle will prompt calls both for a regulatory crackdown and for the activities of hedge funds to be made more transparent.

But as ever, the politicians are several steps behind the market. Nobody in their right mind is going to lend to or invest in these things after what's just happened. The

hedge fund's time is probably already up, with or without regulatory action.

PowerGen

PETER MANDELSON is reported to be in favour of transferring responsibility for merger decisions away from ministers and into the hands of an independent competition authority. Yet the latest decision from the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry suggests he is less keen on practising what he preaches.

Both the Director General of Fair Trading, John Bridgeman, and the electricity regulator, Professor Stephen Littlechild, had reservations about allowing the PowerGen-East Midlands merger through.

The OFT recommended that the deal be packed off to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission. Professor Littlechild felt that, while undertakings would be sufficient to overcome the competition worries, the minimum requirement was the disposal of 6,000 megawatts of generating capacity.

Mr Mandelson has waved the deal through and allowed PowerGen to get away with selling only

4,000 megawatts - the equivalent of two power stations. This is one more than its chairman Ed Wallis had in mind but one less than Professor Littlechild deemed necessary to create a competitive market.

If Mr Mandelson is going to ignore one set of advice and split the difference in respect of another, it is worth asking what the regulators are there for.

Mr Mandelson was already on shaky ground since it is known he was lobbied by PowerGen over the East Midlands deal before he took up his new post. Nor is his position helped by the fact that the lobbying was done by GPC, the company that employed the Mandelson acolyte Derek Draper until Lobbygate forced him to earn a living elsewhere.

There may be persuasive arguments as to why it is now right to restructure the electricity industry into a series of large integrated players which generate, distribute and supply power. Certainly, there may be a chance of making domestic competition work than if the existing regional suppliers are allowed to sign a non-aggression pact and sit back on their local franchises.

But Mr Mandelson needs not only to be whiter than white, but

also to be seen as such. There are other awkward competition decisions looming for him - such as the sale of British Airways slots and the Murdoch bid for Man United. The sooner he relieves himself of responsibility for such matters, the better.

BNFL

SLOWLY BUT surely, the Government is edging towards formal announcement of the privatisation of British Nuclear Fuels. The appointment of KPMG to advise ministers on how to introduce private money into the company is the surest sign yet that any lingering ideological objection to a sale is being quietly buried. These days we have to call it public/private partnership, of course, but in truth what is being considered is a good old-fashioned state sell-off.

Obviously, this is going to be highly controversial. Even the last administration hesitated when it came to selling BNFL. For New Labour to embark on such a project might therefore seem a trifle foolhardy. BNFL's business is a sensitive one and it is never far from the

environmental debate. Furthermore, the integration of the Magnox power stations into the core business of producing and reprocessing nuclear fuel creates potentially vast decommissioning liabilities that the private sector won't want to have anything to do with.

It also gives BNFL control of and responsibility for Nyrerex, which is charged with storing and ultimately disposing of nuclear waste. Forget the political flak Peter Mandelson is going to get for suggesting the idea; all this is going to present even the City's finest with quite a privatisation challenge.

But there's no reason it shouldn't or can't be done. Indeed, BNFL's acquisition this summer of Westinghouse's nuclear reprocessing plants and related businesses in the US makes the strongest possible case for doing it. The Westinghouse acquisition demonstrates both that it is possible to have private sector ownership of such assets and that this has become a global commercial business, perhaps best managed by a global enterprise.

Mr Mandelson is right to be contemplating privatisation, even if it is going to give him more than a

touch of trouble with the brown rice-eating brigade.

New accounts

WELL THERE'S a thing. The last recession wasn't nearly as bad as you thought. It started later, wasn't as deep, and it finished earlier than the official statistics said at the time. What's more, the Clarke boom was even more of a boom than then recorded, while the present situation isn't as gloomy as figures suggest.

The good news doesn't end there either. You might have thought that, under pressure from the strong pound, the balance of trade plunged into deficit last year and is now heading south at a rate of knots, but it didn't. It barely slipped into deficit at all, and it is now showing a healthy surplus.

What a transformation a different statistic approach can work. Thanks to the bureaucrats of Brussels, the Government is applying for the first time a new system for calculating the national accounts - the European System of Accounts - and, perhaps surprisingly, it reflects rather better on Britain's economic performance than the traditional one.

Barclays joins \$3.75bn fund bail-out

THE CLEARING bank, Barclays, has joined 15 institutions, including Goldman Sachs and Merrill Lynch, in a \$3.75bn (£2.2bn) international bail-out of Long-Term Capital Management, the troubled US hedge fund run by a former Wall Street high flyer, John Meriwether.

The rescue was orchestrated by the US Federal Reserve at a secret meeting in New York in the early hours of yesterday amid fears that the collapse of the fund, which had lost around \$4bn in the past few weeks, would pose a serious risk to the global financial system.

Union Bank of Switzerland, which owns investment bank SBC Warburg Dillon Read and is also part of the bail-out, called an emergency press conference yesterday to deliver a shock warning to the financial markets that it is heading for big losses this quarter. The bank has had to write off its entire \$150m (£400m) investment in the fund.

Following the disclosure that Barclays was participating in the rescue, the Financial Services Authority ordered 55 City institutions to provide details of their hedge fund exposure. Similar steps were taken in Switzerland by the Swiss Bank Corporation.

Barclays said it did not expect "a negative impact on its own profit and loss account" because of LTCM. However, senior banking sources said that although its share of the bail-out could reach \$300m, virtually

BY ANDREW GARFIELD
Financial Editor

all of its lending to Long-Term Capital was fully secured.

"UBS was a hedge fund investor, Barclays was not," said one senior banking source last night. "It is high-quality collateral, G7 government bonds."

Mr Meriwether was chairman of Salomon Brothers, where he is credited with inventing the technique known as arbitrage, before he set up on his own four years ago with a team which included two Nobel Prize-winning mathematicians, Myron Scholes and Robert Merton, and a former vice-chairman of the Federal Reserve.

The fund specialised in borrowing heavily to fund big bets on government bond markets. Because the underlying instruments were seen as safe, banks took these bonds as collateral against which to lend to fund Mr Meriwether's bets.

Howard Davies, the chairman of the FSA, which was alerted to the crisis together with the Bank of England and the Swiss Central Bank, said he was not requiring Barclays to put up any more capital to cover its exposure. Mr Davies said yesterday that Mr Meriwether's fund had "quite large positions" on Life, the London Futures and Options market.

Banking sources said that "anybody who was anybody" would have had some exposure to Mr Meriwether. However,



LTCM's key men (from left) John Meriwether and Nobel Prize winners Myron Scholes and Robert Merton

banking sources said that those firms in the rescue consortium were clearly the ones with the biggest exposure.

Barclays, understood to have been with Mr Meriwether since the start in 1994, was represented at the meeting by Tom Kolaris, Barclays' chief executive for the Americas, who was in constant contact with chief executive Martin Taylor. The meeting was one of the most high-powered gatherings on Wall Street among those

present were Goldman Sachs co-chairman Jon Corzine, Travelers Group chairman Sandy Weill and David Komansky, chairman of Merrill Lynch.

Barclays' claims to have minimal exposure did little to reassure the City, where its shares fell 35p to 1065p. But the markets were hardest hit by the warning from UBS. The world's second-largest bank saw its stock fall 10 per cent, with other major banks hit on both sides of the Atlantic. "There are

a lot of very cross investors out there," said one trader. An angry UBS shareholder had told him earlier: "When they said they were not taking bets on the Russian market I believed them. I did not expect them to be gambling on someone else who was taking bets on Russian bonds."

As well as having to write down nearly \$1.1bn because of the LTCM debacle, UBS chief executive Marcel Ospel said that the bank had also suffered

a shortfall in emerging markets income of \$160m and a loss of \$160m in equity markets.

LTCM was one of the most highly-leveraged hedge funds with debt estimated at around 30 times the value of its capital. It lost an estimated \$4bn and saw 90 per cent of its capital wiped out in weeks.

As well as having to write down nearly \$1.1bn because of the LTCM debacle, UBS chief executive Marcel Ospel said that the bank had also suffered

THE WHO'S WHO OF HEDGE FUNDS

Long Term Capital Management: Founded four years ago by former Salomon Brothers chairman John Meriwether said to have invented arbitrage. Includes two Nobel prize winners and one former vice-chairman of Federal Reserve in its "dream team". Cayman Islands based but "mind and management" in Greenwich Connecticut.

Quantum Fund: Best known of all the hedge funds. Founder George Soros (right), made £1.0bn out of the pound's demise on Black Wednesday, now takes a back seat to Stanley Druckenmiller, preferring to spend his time on his charitable work. Lost \$2bn in Russia.

III Offshore Advisors: Based in Palm Beach West Florida. Run by former Chicago futures arbitrageur Warren Mosler with associates Justin Adams and Cliff Viner. One of their four funds, the Cayman Islands based High Risk Opportunities Fund had to be wound up because of huge Russian bond losses.

Everest Capital: Bermuda based \$2.7bn fund. May have lost as much as \$300m in Russia.

Omega Advisors: Run by Leon Cooperman out of New York, this \$4bn is known for taking big equity positions in US companies. Recent investments include defence contractor Raytheon and Pentacel which bought RAC breakdown service. Lost 23 per cent of value in Russia.

Tiger Management: Run by billionaire Julian Robertson. Lady Thatcher (right) sits on advisory board. With \$20bn of equity, said to be the world's biggest. Founded 1980. Reportedly lost \$2bn in September as bets in US stocks went sour.

McGinnis Advisors: Based in San Antonio, Texas. Dana McGinnis ran several funds of which three filed for protection from creditors in August because of Russian debt losses. Creditors are believed to have included Lehman Bros, Credit Suisse First Boston, Bank America and Citicorp.

Apalooza: \$1bn fund managed from Short Hills, New Jersey. Said to have been only 30 per cent leveraged, modest by hedge fund standards. Was invested in Russian shares.



Biggest and bravest gamblers retreat from credit crunch

BY LEA PATERSON

UNTIL JUST a few months ago, hedge funds looked unstoppable. The seemingly all-powerful investment partnerships could not put a foot wrong.

They successfully predicted the magnitude of the Tokyo stock fall in the late 1980s. They bet correctly that sterling would fall out of the Exchange Rate Mechanism in 1992. George Soros, one of the most famous and infamous hedge fund managers, attained an almost mythical status as well as a swollen bank account.

But in a few weeks all that has changed. The Russian default and subsequent market turmoil wrong-footed many of the best-known hedge funds. The regulators are on their backs and credit lines are being withdrawn. Suddenly, the world's biggest and bravest gamblers are in retreat.

Even before the latest bout of market turmoil, things were not looking too rosy. Although the term "hedge fund" is often applied to a wide range of investment partnerships, a particular class of funds - the so-called "tactical trading" funds or speculators - was widely blamed for exacerbating the emerging markets crisis.

These funds drove down exchange rates - and in some case stock markets - to excessively low levels, making life more difficult for struggling

News Analysis: Regulatory backlash and tougher times loom, but don't write off Soros and company just yet

emerging market economies.

Malaysia imposed capital controls to protect its embattled markets from the speculators. The Hong Kong administration intervened directly in the financial markets to make sure that the speculators lost out from what they termed "market manipulation".

Some of the most influential figures on the world stage had begun to argue that "something must be done" about the speculators, and the issue was expected to figure heavily in the forthcoming annual meetings of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, even before the latest developments at Long-Term Capital Management.

However, the chronic financial difficulties of Long-Term Capital Management, and others, have focused regulators' minds on the dangers the funds can pose to the health of the international financial system.

The majority of large asset managers and investment banks have some exposure to one type of hedge fund or another. Some institutions invested in hedge funds because they wanted to diversify their portfolio. For instance, a bank trading mostly in equities could help to spread its risk by investing in a specialist hedge

fund operating in the US mortgage market. But others invested in hedge funds simply because they wanted to raise returns on their investments.

According to Christopher Cruden, managing director of Tarniso & Co, a US hedge fund: "People were seeking higher and higher returns. In many cases, it was just naked greed." The upshot of all this is that if a major hedge fund goes under, it could pull other institutions with it.

Hence the eagerness of the US Federal Reserve to organise a bail-out for Long-Term Capital Management. And hence the announcement today from the Financial Services Authority (FSA) in London that it was seeking to clarify the exposure of 55 financial institutions to hedge funds.

In the wake of recent events this could be just the beginning for hedge funds, which will face unprecedented regulatory scrutiny in coming months.

But many of the hedge funds have more pressing problems than regulatory meddling. In numerous cases, their creditors are hanging on the door. And even those funds which have escaped relatively unscathed so far will find that their ability to obtain new credit has been severely dented. Mark Turner,

managing director of Schooner Asset Management, said: "We are in the middle of a major global margin call (a calling in of loans). A massive credit crunch is on its way."

Another leading fund manager said: "Put it this way: the heads of credit at many of the banks are being hauled over the coals right now. I can't see them being willing to go out and lend more to the industry."

The problem of liquidity is not confined to the hedge funds. According to Rick Deutsch of Merrill Lynch, hedge funds are "big drivers of business in many markets". If hedge funds are forced to scale back their activities, there will be all sorts of knock-on effects. Companies - or countries - trying to raise capital may find themselves unable to do so because the traditional high-volume buyers of debt and equity are simply not around any more.

But, although the hedge funds may be down, they are certainly not out. The political and regulatory will to crack down on the funds may have hardened, but it is not immediately obvious that officials have the power substantially to affect the hedge fund industry.

Regulators may be able to force institutions to detail their exposure to the funds. They

may be able to force a small number of funds to detail their own exposures to markets. But, as one leading fund manager put it: "A lot of these people are simply untouchable. A lot are based offshore and, in short, there's not a great deal the Bank of England or anyone else can do to control them."

Other experts argue that a regulatory backlash against the entire hedge fund industry is not desirable. Some funds are not highly leveraged, do not place one-way bets on currencies or markets, and do provide a vehicle through which institutions can diversify risk. "At one time, using hedge funds was simply a more efficient way of doing business," said Mr Cruden.

Neither is it obvious that liquidity problems will persist over the longer term. Although most experts agree that hedge funds will have difficulty obtaining credit for the next six months, or perhaps even for the next few years, financial markets tend to have short memories. One credit analyst said: "It might take a year or two, but liquidity will slowly creep back up again."

As Mr Cruden said: "I don't think all this spells the end of hedge funds at all. As long as people, banks and institutions continue to seek out higher returns, the industry is not only going to continue to exist - it will grow."

Midland Bank
Member HSBC Group

Midland Bank Notice to cardholders

Midland announces the following increase in its interest rates.
Effective from (and including)
20 October 1998.

	Monthly Interest rate
Midland MasterCard/Visa, Combined & Student Accounts	
Up to and including 19/10/98	1.545%
20/10/98 onwards	1.61%

• Terms & Conditions will be varied accordingly with effect from the date above

clofax

[illegible]

Filofax attracts £48m hostile bid from US rival

FILOFAX GROUP, the company behind the personal organisers which became one of the icons of the 1980s, found itself the subject of a hostile bid from an American rival yesterday.

BY NIGEL COPE
Associate City Editor

£47.9m. Filofax shares soared 45 per cent to close just above the offer price at 202.5p, reflecting the possibility of a counter bid. Filofax advised shareholders to "take no action".

Day Runner launched its bid with an attack on Filofax's record. It said Filofax had been ex-growth since 1996, its diversification strategy had failed and its strategic review had not delivered results.

Day Runner's chief executive, Mark Vidovitch, said he was "astounded" that Filofax had not called his company when it was seeking strategic partners last year. Asked why he had not

called Filofax himself, he said he did not consider that the right process. "They threw a party but we were not invited."

Day Runner did not attempt an agreed deal with the Filofax board. Instead Mr Vidovitch contacted Filofax's chief executive, Robin Field, only yesterday morning. "We felt we needed to go straight to the

shareholders." On Filofax's current position, Mr Vidovitch said: "In the 1980s the brand had a reputation and a recognition to be envied, but today is a different story." However, he pledged to retain the Filofax name if the bid succeeds.

Day Runner says it is the leading personal organiser company in America, with operating profits of \$25.6m (£15m) on sales of \$167.8m last year and a market value on Nasdaq of \$215m. It sells a cheaper range of organisers than Filofax, with prices ranging from \$4 to \$150.

While Filofax distributes its products through high-street stores such as WH Smith and Boots and is strong in the UK and Europe, Day Runner sells mainly through discount stores such as Wal-Mart, K-Mart and Office World and has most of its business in the US and Canada. Mr Vidovitch said the two businesses were extremely complementary and would make a good fit.

Clashes over role of 'Mr or Ms Euro'

EUROPEAN finance ministers will join battle this weekend in a new row over who should represent the euro on the international stage including the G7 and the International Monetary Fund.

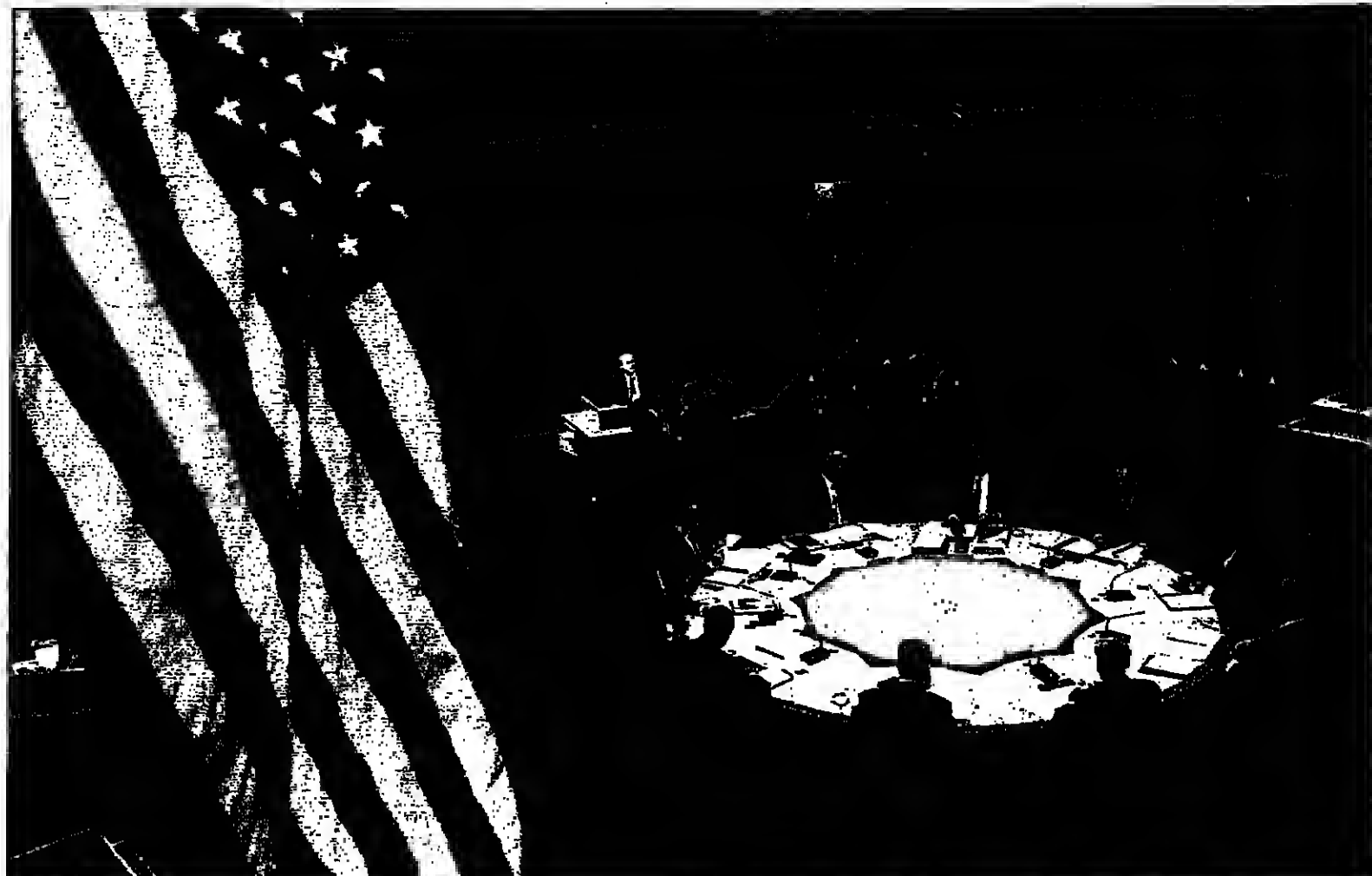
BY STEPHEN CASTLE
in Brussels

At the informal meeting of finance ministers starting in Vienna today, the French finance minister Dominique Strauss-Kahn, will propose that the euro should be represented at G7 by the participating countries already represented there in rotation.

That would mean France, Germany and Italy taking turns to present the view of the Euro-11 bloc, after the European Commission had prepared a joint position taking on board the views of the other eight.

However, the small and medium size nations - including Spain and Austria, which holds the EU presidency - are resisting the plan, arguing that their influence would be limited.

They would like to see the job of "Mr or Ms Euro" going to the rotating presidency of the Euro-11, (currently Austria).



World leaders at a G7 meeting in Denver last year. The euro bloc is squabbling over who will represent the group at such gatherings

One alternative would be that the role is taken by the Commission, represented by its president, Jacques Santer, or the economic and monetary affairs commissioner, Yves Thihaut de Silguy.

The issue has raised tensions in Brussels. Austria was

one of the countries angered by being excluded from moves by Europe's G7 countries in reaction to the Russian crisis earlier this year.

In any event the European Central Bank governor, Wim Duisenberg, is likely to win a seat at G7. Any suggestion of a

greater role for the Commission is likely to cause consternation in the US, which feels that Europe - with four participants including Britain - is already over-represented.

The model adopted for the G7 is expected to be applied to the IMF representation, although

the Commission is unlikely to be given a presentational role there because of the way the organisation is constituted.

Today's informal Ecofin meeting will also broach sensitive issues including the setting up of ERM2, the exchange rate system which comes into

being next January and which Denmark and Greece have pledged to join.

The Austrian presidency also hopes to make progress on tax harmonisation proposals. Negotiations will take place over the issue of a withholding tax on savings.

Mobile phone float for Japan's 'Sids'

BY MICHAEL HARRISON

THE WORLD'S biggest share offer kicked off yesterday as Japanese retail investors were invited to take part in the £36m flotation of the mobile telephone company DoCoMo.

Each share in the company, part of the giant telecoms group NTT, will cost a staggering £18,000. But advisers to the offer are confident that Japan's "Takeshis" - the equivalent of Britain's Sids - will lap up the offer.

Of the 545,000 shares being sold, 45 per cent have been set aside for small Japanese investors, who have been starved of new equity offers as the Tokyo market has continued to dive.

The shares are being sold at a massive discount to tempt investors to take money out of their bank accounts and subscribe.

According to some estimates, they should rise from their indicative price range of ¥3.3m to ¥4.3m to between ¥5m and ¥6m once trading starts next month. This compares with current bank interest rates of between 0.2 and 0.3 per cent.

Shares in DoCoMo - the name stands for Do Communication by Mobile - are being priced at less than half those in other cellular companies such as Vodafone to ensure strong demand.

NTT is selling a third of its shareholding and the offer will raise an estimated \$15bn compared with the \$13.3bn raised through the Deutsche Telecom float. UK and European investors are being offered 18 per cent of the shares and US investors 12 per cent.

Advisers are confident that investors will not be deterred by the parlous state of the Japanese markets or the whiff of scandal surrounding the flotation. It has emerged that the Japanese Prime Minister's brother in law holds shares in DoCoMo.

£450m RAC takeover goes to MMC Call for pension compulsion

THE £450m takeover of the RAC roadside breakdown business by an American conglomerate was yesterday referred to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission (MMC).

BY PHILIP THORNTON
Transport Correspondent

RAC Motoring Services by Centant Corporation on the advice of the John Bridgeman, the director-general of Fair Trading.

Mr Howells said the acquisition raised competition concerns in the breakdown insurance market.

largest rescue service in Britain, with about 8 million members. The AA, which said it was monitoring the position, has 9 million.

The RAC and Centant said they regretted the referral but said they were still confident of receiving approval.

Neil Johnson, the RAC chief executive, said: "We firmly believe the sale will result in stronger competition and increased consumer benefits. We are confident that a full MMC investigation will confirm this."

Stephen Holmes, the Centant vice-chairman, said: "While the referral will delay the completion of the transaction, we are confident that the proposed acquisition does not give rise to competitive concerns and will therefore be cleared by the MMC."

The MMC must report by 23 December, meaning that payouts to full members of the RAC Club in Fall Mall, London, will be delayed. The £8 million associate members, paying £105 for rescue services, get nothing.

THE UK's big engineering companies are calling on the government to make a fundamental change to the law to allow them to force employees to join occupational pension schemes, writes Andrew Verity.

Nearly three-quarters of engineering companies employing more than 500 people want the Government to bring back compulsory membership as a condition of employment as part of its wholesale review of pension policy.

The proposal, floated in a survey of members by the Engineering Employers Federation, would reverse a key reform of the 1980s, which is blamed by many for prompting the £15bn pension mis-selling scandal.

Financial advisers were only able to mis-sell pensions to employees because of a 1987 decision by the government. A change in the law barred employers from making membership of their scheme a condition of employment.

The call comes just weeks ahead of the Government's Green Paper on pensions reform, now expected to be published in November. The paper will set out the Government's direction on pension policy and outline proposals for the new "stakeholder pension".

Few details are yet known of the stakeholder scheme, except that the government wants it to have low charges and be based on defined contributions. The Government is rumoured to be backing away from the idea of forcing everyone to contribute more to pensions.

Stanley and Tote may link up for Coral bid

STANLEY LEISURE and the Tote are set to go head-to-head with a number of venture capitalists in the battle for the Coral betting shops to be sold by the leisure group Ladbroke. It emerged yesterday.

BY FRANCESCO GUERRERA



The Tote will face stiff competition if it bids

terday said that the company had received "a dozen expressions of interest from serious contenders".

The company said it hoped to recoup the £363m it paid the brewing giant Bass for the Coral shops, but added that it could be forced to accept a lower price due to the uncertain economic conditions.

One of the venture capitalists considering a bid said yesterday that Coral was likely to be sold for a price "substantially below" £363m. He predicted initial offers would be pitched at between £200m

and £300m.

A number of potential financial buyers are understood to be looking at "securitisation" to finance the Coral purchase. The practice, which has been used by venture capitalists to finance some of the City's most audacious deals, essentially enables the buyer to offload the risks of the transaction by selling high-yield bonds secured on the cash-flow of the company being acquired.

Sources close to Stanley Leisure, the third-largest bookmaker in the country, said it was talking to the Tote about an offer for Coral. A joint bid with Stanley would enable the Tote to retain the 133 Coral outlets bought from Ladbroke earlier this year for around £46m.

The deal was conditional on the approval of the Ladbroke acquisition and the DTI's decision meant that the state-owned bookmaker would have to return the shops to Ladbroke.

IN BRIEF

Barclays man appointed as UK's first energy regulator

CALLUM MCCARTHEY, a former chief executive of Barclays Bank in North America, has been appointed the next director general of gas and electricity supply, the Trade and Industry Secretary Peter Mandelson confirmed yesterday. Mr McCarthy will be appointed as the first energy regulator for the UK, replacing Clare Spottiswoode when her term as director-general of gas supply ends on 31 October, and then Professor Stephen Littlechild when he steps down as director general of electricity supply on 31 December. Both appointments will run until 31 October 2003. Mr McCarthy's annual salary for both posts will be £150,000, compared with the present combined total cost of £225,000.

Tomkins told to sell flour mills

PETER MANDELSON, the Trade and Industry Secretary, yesterday told Tomkins, the handbags-to-Hovis group, to sell four of the six flour mills it bought from Irish food group Kerry in a £92m deal in February.

Mr Mandelson said he accepted the findings of the Monopolies and Mergers Commission and the Office of Fair Trading that the purchase "may be expected to operate against the public interest by reducing competition in the supply of free flour and of bread" in the UK.

Tomkins said it had pressed regulators to let the purchase proceed, "particularly in view of the buying power of the multiple retailers" and its plans to invest in the mills.

Budgens buys home shopping firm

BUDGENS has bought the home shopping company Teleshop Services for an initial sum of £463,000, the supermarket group said yesterday. Teleshop, which provides a home shopping service to over 4,000 elderly and disabled people via contracts with Social Services, will trade as Budgens Direct and will provide Budgens with access to a home delivery service. A final payment equivalent to one third of the pre-tax profit for the year to April 2001 will be payable to the management team. In the 12 months to March 1998, Teleshop had turnover of £2.2m.

Gas find boosts Enterprise

SHARES IN Enterprise Oil, the UK's largest oil exploration company, rose 24.5p to 414p after the company said a gas well in its Corrib gas field off the west coast of Ireland performed successfully in tests. The well produced natural gas at a rate of 63 million cubic feet per day in tests, with the rate of gas flow limited by the capacity of the testing equipment. Commentators said significant gas reserves could kick-start the oil and gas industry in Ireland, which has only one field producing gas in commercial quantities, Marathon Oil's Kinsale field.

THE INDEPENDENT
ON SUNDAY

WIN A FABULOUS DAY OUT AT PAUL STEWART RACING HEADQUARTERS

As a sponsor of Paul Stewart Racing, ACC Telecom is pleased to offer one lucky reader and friend a unique prize to attend a special open day at Paul Stewart Racing's state-of-the-art headquarters in Milton Keynes. This prize includes a tour of the facilities, viewing workshops of the team's highly successful Formula Three and Formula Opel teams as well as those of sister company, Stewart Grand Prix. Following a buffet lunch the winners will enter a go-karting Grand Prix at Silverstone where they will meet the Paul Stewart Racing drivers. The open day is on October 22nd and ACC Telecom has agreed to pay for a second class rail fare or mileage at 20p per mile to Milton Keynes for the winner and companion.

ACC Telecom is a leading provider of low-cost telephone services to both business and residential customers. ACC Telecom has been providing UK businesses of all sizes major reductions on their phone bills since 1994. The company also offers a full range of value-added services including global telephone cards, internet connection and 0800 freephone numbers, all designed to help businesses keep in touch with their customers and employees.

To win this exclusive prize or one of twenty runners up prizes of 'limited edition' ACC/Paul Stewart Racing telephone cards, all you have to do is dial the number below, answer the following question on the line and leave your name and full address and contact number:

Q: For how many years has ACC Telecom been offering UK Businesses reductions on phone bills? a) 2 years b) 4 years c) 1 year

CALL 0903 563 596

Call cost: 50p per minute and should last no longer than two minutes. Winners will be picked at random after the lines close at midnight on Sunday 27th September 1998. Usual Independent Newspaper rules apply. Editors decision is final.

For more information about ACC Telecom call free on 0800 980 1601.

COMPANY RESULTS					
Name	Turnover (£)	Pre-tax (£)	EPS	Dividend	Pay day
Admiral (I)	61.4m (22.5p)	27.7m (23.1p)	13.5p (11.1p)	2.25p (2.25p)	04.12.98
Admiral (I)	22.2m (14.1m)	4.78m (1.25m)	1.2p (1.2p)	0.4p (0.4p)	28.10.98
Admiral (I)	11.4m (2.2m)	-1.4m (-1.4m)	-10.2p (-13.9p)		05.10.98
Cheltenham (I)	12.3m (12.3m)	6.4m (1.9m)	22.0p (6.2p)		
Cheltenham (I)	5.2m (1.2m)	1.68m (1.29m)	23.0p (16.8p)		
Cheltenham (I)	158.45m (148.45m)	8.91m (8.91m)	0.2p (1.1p)		
Cheltenham (I)	2.5m (2.5m)	22.27m (14.48m)	5.69p (4.5p)	1.2p (1.2p)	10.12.98
Cheltenham (I)	44.35m (42.35m)	4.557m (3.545m)	6.95p (5.25p)	1.76p (1.26p)	20.11.98
Cheltenham (I)	0.917m (0.119m)	0.753m (0.751m)	2.9p (2.9p)		
Cheltenham (I)	19.5m (18.1m)	1.52m (1.47m)	3.15p (2.98p)		
Cheltenham (I)	13.5m (13.5m)	4.44m (1.57m)	2.49p (1.4p)		
Cheltenham (I)	-	-	-		
Cheltenham (I)	67.25m (67.25m)	4.55m (4.55m)	-15.5p (-1.1p)		
Cheltenham (I)	4.55m (4.55m)	0.787m (0.787m)	8.84p (5.53p)	1.85p (1.97p)	21.11.98
Cheltenham (I)	7.95m (7.95m)				05.10.98
Cheltenham (I)					

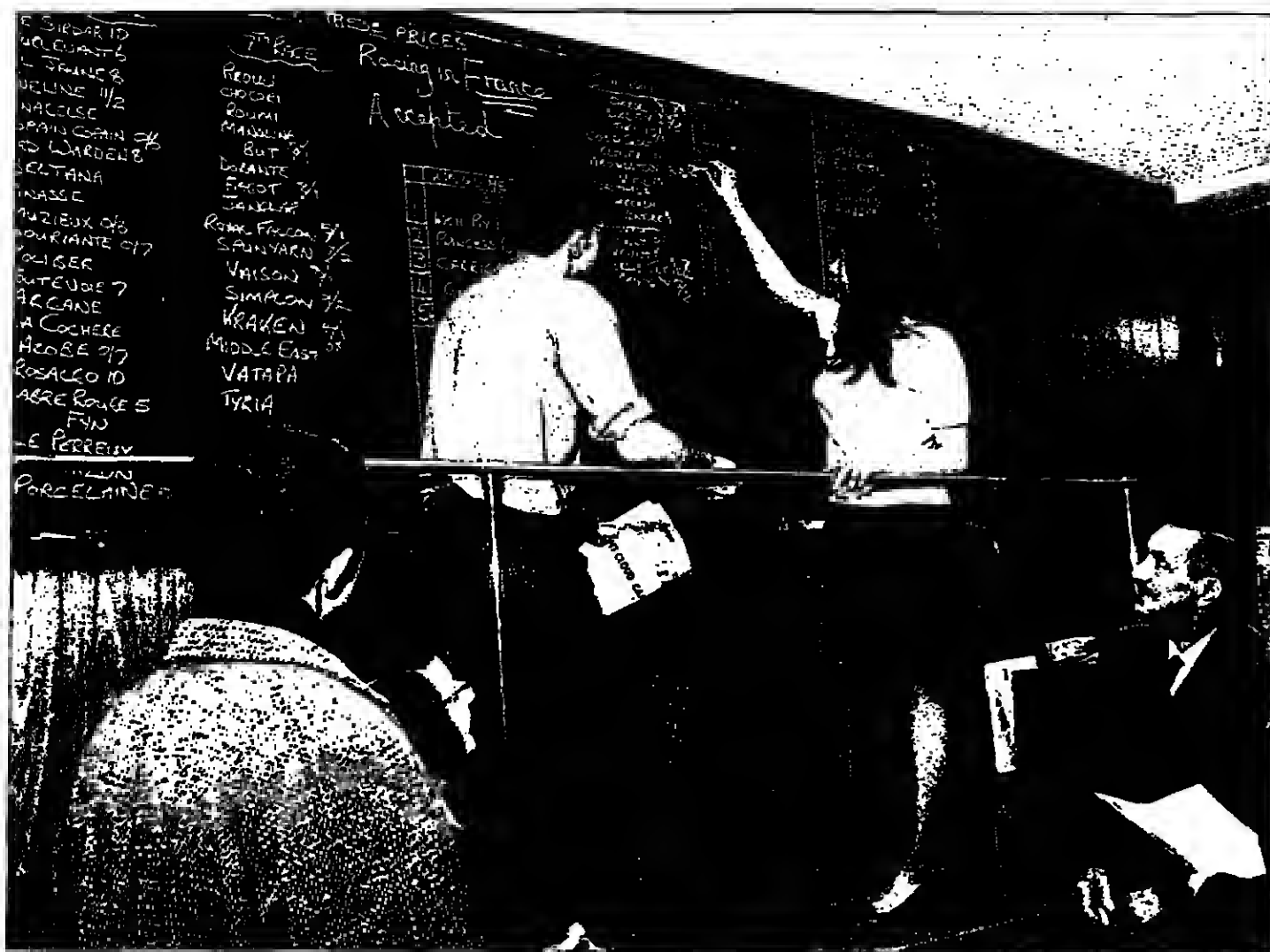
	Price	Chg	Vol	P/E Ratio
Op	57.25	-2.5	84	58.1

[illegible]

[illegible]

SPORT

Advance of the High Street bookie



From the boards of the Sixties (top) to the screens of the Nineties, bookmakers' shops have changed dramatically David Hartley

The refusal to allow Ladbrokes to keep Coral is another upheaval in betting's colourful history. By Greg Wood

THE STORY of off-course betting in Britain is a tale of crime, enterprise, wealth and hypocrisy, and anyone with 40 years' of punting experience will have experienced it all. From the days of illegal cash betting shops, raided once a year to keep up appearances, through an explosion of small operators in the 1960s, to the market of today in which a handful of brand names dominate, the betting industry has matured at an astonishing speed.

Ladbrokes' attempt to take over the Coral chain was blocked on Wednesday, but they remain the major players in the off-course market. Things were rather different in 1986, when a small credit bookmaking firm decided to name itself after the Warwickshire village, Ladbrokes, where it was founded. Forty years earlier, cash betting shops had been operating freely and legally throughout the country, if only because no law had ever been framed to ban them. In 1853, though, after several bookmakers went bankrupt and wished on their customers, an Act of Parliament closed them all down.

Or rather, it drove betting shops underground, where they were to remain for the next 100 years. Over the course of a century, the bookies' runner, who took bets on street corners and at the factory gates on behalf of the local layer, became a familiar figure. There was even specialist technology to ensure the security of this multi-million pound illegal industry, in the form of the clock bag, which locked securely and recorded the time when it was shut. Betting "after time" was thus almost impossible.

If the betting industry at the time of Ladbrokes' foundation was different, then so too was the firm itself. Choosy to the point of snobbery about who it would accept as a client, Ladbrokes considered itself the bookmaker to the gentry, whether they chose to bet on credit away from the course – which, unlike cash betting, was perfectly legal – or with Ladbrokes' representative at the track. It is an irony of Ladbrokes' current domination of off-course betting that the bookmaking firm which once dealt only with aristocrats now takes more money from the common herd than any other.

The firm's rise to pre-eminence effectively began in the early 1960s, when two important facts began to dawn on the authorities. First, the law against off-course cash betting was doing nothing to curb the gambling instincts of the general public. Second, when an industry is legal and regulated, it can also be taxed.

Betting shops were finally legalised on 1 May 1961, although life was still not easy for either bookie or punter. Within a couple of years, the number of betting shops in Britain had risen to almost 20,000, as previously illicit bookies took out permits – famously described by John Banks, one of their number, as "a licence to print money" – and fought for a share of the market. Punters, meanwhile, were denied even the most basic of facilities. Legal it might be, but betting was still considered a vice. The gambling urge could now be serviced, it must never be encouraged. Only in 1986, a generation later, would the law be relaxed to allow betting shops to install toilets, coffee machines and televisions showing live racing.

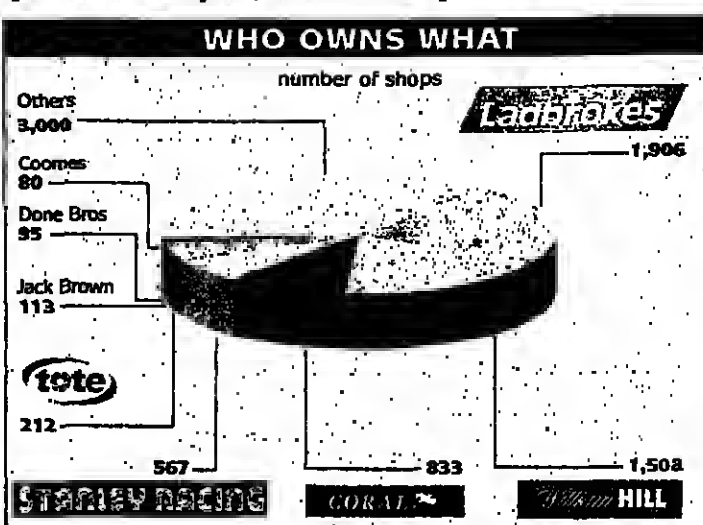
Once legal betting shops had arrived, betting tax was only a matter of time. Punters have Jim Callaghan to thank for the deductions which make it all but impossible to beat the bookie, the then Chancellor having introduced the tax – at a rate of 2.5 per cent – in 1966. By now, the num-

ber of shops had already started to fall – there are less than 9,000 today – and after aggressive expansion programmes, the Big Four brands, Ladbrokes, William Hill, Coral and Mecca, were already starting to become familiar on most High Streets.

These days it is the Big Two, Ladbrokes and William Hill, although the latter was a relative latecomer to the off-course market. The original William Hill was the most famous on-course bookmaker of his generation, prepared to lay huge bets and take the consequences if his judgement failed him. It rarely did, but the same was not true away from the track. Hill had a thriving off-course business – with both legitimate credit clients and illegal cash offices – but he was slow to move into legal betting shops. Hill had – by bookmakers' standards, anyway – a well-developed social conscience, and was heard to describe the new establishments as "a cancer on society".

Eventually, though, Hill could resist no longer, and he bought his first betting shops in 1966. Hill died in 1971, the same year that his business was sold to the Sears group, but its expansion continued. Ladbrokes, too, was busily buying its way to the forefront of the market, and few bookmakers were safe from the predatory urges of the major players. Even William Hill succumbed, being bought by Grand Metropolitan in 1988 and merged with Mecca, which Grand Met already owned. Hill's name was retained, perhaps to give a human touch to what was a huge corporate machine.

By now, the market had started to coalesce into its present form, in which punters often feel free to bet



with anyone they please, so long as it is either Ladbrokes, Hill or Coral. Nationally, there are just seven firms with more than 100 betting shops, but between them they account for 60 per cent of off-course outlets.

Yet if you are prepared to look hard enough, away from the plush new Big Three betting shops in prime High Street sites, it is still possible to find small, independent bookmakers in back alleys or on half-deserted local parades. They are the true descendants of the pre-war betting underground, with its runners and clock-bags and hives for the local constable. It might be wise to visit one before it is too late.

THE CHANGING FACE OF OFF-COURSE BETTING

1953
Betting and Gaming Act makes off-course cash betting illegal. Credit accounts operated by post or, later, telephone are still permitted. Illicit betting shops proliferate.

1956
Horse Racing Totalisator Board (the Tote) is established by Parliament to control pool betting (like the football pools, dividends are declared after the race according to the number of winning tickets).

1961
Off-course cash betting legalised. A short-lived campaign to give the Tote an off-course monopoly, such as exists

in France and Australia, fails when the Jockey Club show little interest in the idea.

1966
Cyril Stein becomes chairman of Ladbrokes, and begins an aggressive programme of acquisitions. Betting tax introduced at a rate of two and a half per cent. The current level of deductions payable on off-course bets, made up of tax and a little something for the bookie, is nine per cent.

1971
William Hill Organisation sold to Sears Group, a trend which is to continue with the purchase of Coral, by Bets, and Mecca, by Grand Metropolitan.

1986
Law relaxed to allow basic amenities, including toilets, in betting shops.

1987
Satellite Information Services (SIS) starts to broadcast live racing to Britain's betting shops. Within three years, its coverage reaches all but a handful of outliers.

1988
The Big Four becomes the Big Three when Mecca buys Hill, but adopts the latter's name for its 1,600-shop chain.

1998
Ladbrokes ordered to sell off Coral, purchased for £375m on 1 January. Its eventual purchaser will automatically become the third major player in the market.

Rusedski is ready to double up

DES O'CONNOR Tonight, the World Group tomorrow. British tennis is on the up. Happily, Greg Rusedski's television appearance has been pre-recorded, so there is no question of a hectic dash to London from the Davis Cup promotion tie against India. And we have it on good authority that the only person Rusedski is likely to join in a duel is Tim Henman.

The identity of Britain's doubles team tomorrow depends largely on the outcome of today's two singles matches. Rusedski, the British No 2, opens against Leander Paes, India's No 1 by the length of the Ganges. Henman then plays Mahesh Bhupathi, a fine doubles player whose experience at singles is summarised by a world ranking of No 363. Paes and Bhupathi are ranked No 3 among the world's top doubles teams.

Although David Lloyd has nominated Henman and Neil Broad, the 1996 Olympic Games silver-medallists, the rules allow captains to change the doubles teams up to an hour before tomorrow's rubber. "If we're two-nil up, and Rusedski and Henman have blitzed their opponents in straight sets and there are no injuries, then I'll probably play Greg and Tim together," Lloyd said. "But I'm keeping my options open. I'm pleased to have three possible

TENNIS

By JOHN ROBERTS
in Nottingham

permutations." Rusedski and Henman successfully partnered each other in the two most recent ties against Ukraine, in Kiev in July 1997, and in Newcastle, in April this year. Rusedski, not the keenest of doubles players, is willing to weigh in with Lloyd's wishes. "We got the job done," he said with a wry smile, recalling tie-breaks in each of the final sets in the matches against Ukraine.

Emphasis on the doubles is understandable. Whatever befalls India today, they will fancy their chances of unsettling Britain tomorrow and keeping the tie alive for Sunday. The Indians specialise in unsettling more fancied opposition, which is why they have spent the past six years in the 16-strong World Group while Britain have been dragging themselves from the depths of zonal competition.

India, in fact, ended Britain's last flirtation with the World Group in 1992, defeating Tony Pickard's team 4-1 in New Delhi. This followed Britain's 5-0 defeat against France, the holders, in Bayonne in January 1992. The match in New Delhi was

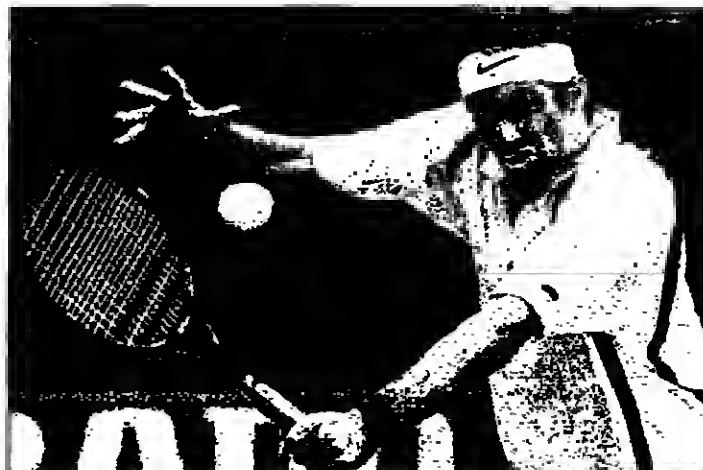
played on grass, the sport's only natural surface and one which suits the Indians' traditional attacking style as much as Britain's. Today's tie will be played on outdoor, rubberised-concrete hard courts.

"They have done their homework well," said Paes, underlining the point that India have not played a tie on hard courts for 15 years. "This is a slowish hard court," Paes added, brightening somewhat. "Facing Rusedski on a grass court or on a fast hard court would be much tougher than on a court like this."

Paes, ranked No 88, was an Olympic bronze medallist in Atlanta in 1996, having lost to Andre Agassi in the semi-finals. Paes, who recently added Pete Sampras to a list of big-name conquests, will hope to capitalise on any sign of court-rust by Rusedski.

The big-serving left-hander, whose ranking has slipped to No 15, took a break from matches last week after his three five-set contests at the United States Open ended a brief hard court campaign following two months recovering from the ankle injury which ended his Wimbledon prospects.

"Paes plays well for his country," Rusedski acknowledged. "He's going to come in on every single ball. He'll chip and charge. He's really flashy. He goes for everything."



Greg Rusedski has crucial task against Leander Paes Reuters

Henman, ranked No 11 and fresh from successfully defending his ATP Tour title in Tasikent, said: "If Greg goes out and beats Paes it will be a huge boost. If Greg were to lose, it would put a bit of pressure on me. But I don't expect that to happen. We belong in the World Group with the team we have. We have to be right at the top of our game."

"The team spirit is great," said Lloyd, who made a plea for the 3,700 spectators to make themselves heard. "I would like to see the

British crowd get behind the British team more than they do. Sometimes I don't think we let ourselves go."

There should be something worth shouting about on this occasion. We shall then have to see if Britain can get by among the elite with only two world class players.

DAVIS CUP (Nottingham) England v India: Today (11am): Greg Rusedski v Leander Paes, Tim Henman v Mahesh Bhupathi. Tomorrow (1.30pm): Neil Broad and Tim Henman v Mahesh Bhupathi and Leander Paes. Sunday (11am): Henman v Paes, Rusedski v Bhupathi.

Spain mount big threat to holders

SWEDEN START today's Davis Cup semi-final against Spain in the unfamiliar role of underdogs. The holders, who have been finalists in three of the past four years, are at full strength in Stockholm but will face a powerful Spanish team including Carlos Moya, the World No 5, and the seventh-ranked Alex Corretja. Both are in a rich vein of form.

It used to be easy to run the Spanish clay-court armada around – just lay down a fast carpet and put a roof over it. But with Moya, the French Open winner, having reached the semi-finals of the United States Open and Corretja having enjoyed his best hard court season, Spain cannot be regarded as one-surface wonders.

"We are not just clay court specialists," Manuel Santana, the Spanish captain, said. "Carlos Moya, in particular, has shown he can adapt quickly to any surface and so I am sure we can do well. The surface is very fast but we are optimistic."

If there is a weak link in the Spanish line-up it could be the doubles pairing of Julian Alonso and Javier Sanchez. Spain have not won a Davis Cup doubles rubber for more than two years – by contrast, Jonas Bjorkman and Nicklas Kulti have made Davis Cup Saturdays a time

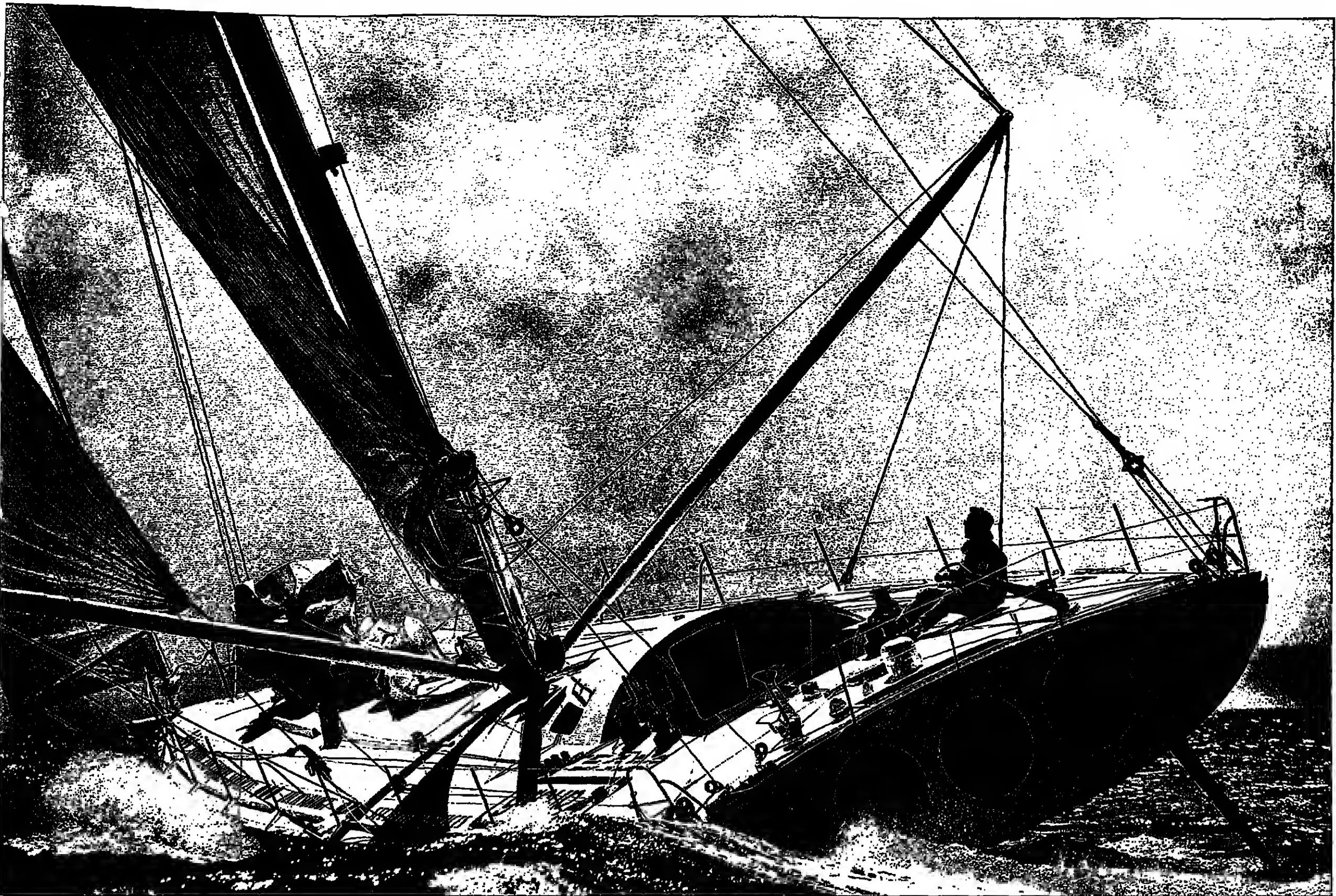
for celebration in Sweden. Bjorkman, the World No 13 who almost single-handedly pulled Sweden through their quarter-final against Germany by winning three matches, said: "Spain are a strong team but at home with the crowd behind you, you always want to play your best."

Carl-Axel Hagberg, the Sweden captain, has called up the 23-year-old Thomas Johansson, the United States Open quarter-finalist, for his first taste of Davis Cup action. Johansson meets Carlos Moya in the second singles match, and Hagberg said: "He's ready for the big moment."

Johansson agreed. "Yes, I'm ready," he said. "I'm very happy to be one of the singles players. I like the indoor court. It's getting faster and faster. The low bounce is important for us."

At the age of 10, Johansson was a ball boy when Stefan Edberg clinched Sweden's 1988 quarter-final victory over Czechoslovakia at Norrköping, not too far away from his home town of Linköping.

"That's when I saw a Davis Cup match live for the first time," Johansson recalled. "After that I followed almost every Davis Cup final. It's going to be a very special feeling to play Spain in Stockholm."



Mike Golding gets the feel of Group 4, the 11m French-designed Open 60 in which he will compete in the Around Alone Race which starts from Charleston, South Carolina, tomorrow - weather permitting Mark Pepper/PPL

Crowded world of the ocean racers

Sailing round the globe used to be for heroes. Now package trips ride the same waves as the professionals. By Stuart Alexander

HURRICANE GEORGES is only a temporary hiccup for the 16 yachtsmen scheduled to leave Charleston, South Carolina, tomorrow in the singlehanded Around Alone Race. Other storms await them in the desolation of the Southern Ocean, as they make their way round the world via South Africa, Australia and Uruguay.

However, Georges' successors could be one of the wilder cards thrown at the 100 adventurers who start their transatlantic leg from Plymouth next month in the Clipper Race.

Whereas the Round Alone is for the experienced ocean sailor, the Clipper features seven, professionally skippered, 60ft boats with up to 14 crew who have paid to sail all the way round or individual stages. A more relaxed, six-stage, 10-month voyage takes them to Nassau, Hawaii, Japan, Hong

Kong, the Seychelles, Durban, Salvador and the Azores.

Yesterday in Plymouth, Robin Knox-Johnston, a racer and adventurer who simultaneously held the records for the slowest and fastest non-stop trips around the globe, was focused on final training for the latest recruits to his Clipper Race. But he had a moment to think of the Round Alone and the likes of Mike Golding in Group 4, Josh Hall, in Garmore Investments, and Mike Goss, in Magellan Alpha, all carrying the British flag first raised by solo-legged Francis Chichester in 1967.

"I feel total empathy with the single-handers," he said. "I am with them in spirit right now, perhaps even a little envious." He still feels that the pinnacle of all his achievements is his 313-day epic in the 33ft Suhaili in 1969, when he became the first man to sail around the

world alone, non-stop port-to-port (the Frenchman, Bernard Moitessier, had gone round the world a month earlier but chose to keep on going "to save my soul" and 301 days later fetched up in Tahiti). "We did not know if it was even possible," he said. "The fun was in being a pathfinder."

There has since been what seems a never-ending cycle of people sailing round the world, with Knox-Johnston's Clipper taking the summer route and Chay Blyth's BT Challenge (another paid-for package) the more painful one. Both provide opportunities for the man in the street - or at least the man who can raise £23,000 - to circumnavigate the globe. In addition, the final Whitbread Race, now

called the Volvo Ocean Race, has just finished, the Vendée Globe non-stop singlehander starts next year, and a flat-out, Millennium-celebrating French initiative in giant multihulls, called simply The Race, casts off on 31 December 2000.

The 26,000-mile, four-leg Round Alone race is not just another day at the office for Golding. Even though he will be going round the world for the fourth time this will be his first experience of racing the conventional route. One of the brave facts about sailing around against the winds and currents, as he has done so far, is that you spend less time hurrying dangerously downwind under spinners. Instead, you just strap things in and wait for the pain of

the slog upwind to go away. Now he has to be able to push instead of easing off the throttle.

The transition from grand tourer to grand prix is putting Golding's reputation on the line much more publicly than his foray into round-the-buoys Admiral's Cup racing, which he did with a Mumm 36 in 1995, when he was clearly uncomfortable about having to hand over some aspects of running the boat to specialists. He is now back being his own master.

David Alan-Williams, in talking about taking the 92-foot catamaran, Enza, on a world-record breaking run around the world, with Knox-Johnston and Peter Blake, put it in context. It is, he says, like taking a racing car on to the motorway, in the

pitch dark and in pouring rain, your right foot almost buried in the floor. Then, you turn off the headlights. Then, still flat out, you swing on to a cobbled road.

The singlehanders have to know when to lift the right foot, and Golding is particularly aware that he must sail conservatively on the first leg to Cape Town. The mantra of first having to finish if you are going to finish first is repeated at every opportunity in sailing. He has gone for a full whistles-and-bells new 60-foot boat with a bid to beat the two favourites, Giovanni Soldini, of Italy, and Isobel Autissier, of France. Hall, in contrast, though his hull was built from the same mould as Golding's in Cherbourg, has a

conventional keel and mast and is putting his faith in simplicity, reliability, and being the lightest of the 60-footers. He is also hoping to avoid colliding with a drifting container lost overboard from a cargo ship, which sank his boat on the first leg last time out.

Autissier, too, sank when leading on the second leg and had to be rescued by the Australian Navy, who have a rather good reputation for that sort of thing, given their hand to

saving the singlehander Tony Bullimore, who spent five days inside his up-turned boat in the Southern Ocean.

Pete Goss, a former Royal Marine also did a good job saving Raphael Dinelli. As Goss prepares for The Race, he may be pleased to know that the youngest of Knox-Johnston's disciples, 18-year-old Gareth Venning, of Redruth, is doing the first leg courtesy of a generous godfather before applying for a career in the Marines.

Zuccoli revels in calm waters of Torquay

TORQUAY LIKES to be known as the English Riviera - and yesterday's Mediterranean autumn conditions were clearly to the liking of the 1996 European champion Giorgio Zuccoli in the mid-stages of the Melges 24 World Championship, writes Stuart Alexander.

The Italian lake sailor revelled in the soft, five to eight knot winds, hammering in a first and a second place to top the 93-boat fleet with four races still to run.

Chasing in second place is the American Brian Porter, whose fourth and sixth underline the consistency he has shown throughout, while strongly in the hunt in third is the Olympic silver medalist Jan Walker, who had to take over from Vince Brun, who was taken to hospital with a severe back injury.

The reigning British champion, Rob Smith, was one of 10 to be black flag disqualified from the second race of the day.

AROUND THE WORLD IN 100 YEARS		
1898: The American Joshua Slocum, in Spray, completes 46,000 miles in three years to circumnavigate the world for the first private voyage.	1970: Chay Blyth sails in British Steel the wrong way, clockwise, around the world non-stop in 292 days.	1982-83: The first BOC Around Alone Race won by Philippe Jeantot, in Credit Agricole, in 159 days.
1965-70: The 16-year-old Robin Lee Graham, aboard Dove, sets out from California on the youngest solo circumnavigation. He finished in his second boat, Spirit of Dove, through the Panama Canal five years later.	1973-74: First fully crewed Whitbread Round the World Race won by Brazil's Ramon Carlin in Sayula II.	1988: The first woman non-stop is Australia's Kay Cottee, who took 189 days in Blackmore's First Lady.
1978: Kristyna Chojnowska-Liskiewicz is first woman to sail, in Mazurek, round the world. Naomi James is first woman, in Express Crusader, to pass the five great Capes around the world.	1989: The fastest singlehanded, non-stop time of 109 days is set by Titouan Lamazou aboard Lada Poch III in the Vendée Globe.	1998-99: Around Alone singlehanded with stops.
	1992-93: First British Steel wrong way round the world challenge for amateurs.	1998-99: Second Clipper Race for amateurs.
	1996-97: First Clipper Race for amateurs.	1999-2000: BT Challenge for amateurs.
		1999-2000: Vendée Globe non-stop singlehanded.
		2000-2001: The Race, fastest non-stop round the world.
		2001-02: Volvo Ocean Race (formerly Whitbread Round the World Race).

Uncapped Mayer wins call to Scottish squad

SCOTLAND HAVE announced a 27-man squad for their four autumn internationals against New Zealand Maoris, South Africa and the two Rugby World Cup qualifying matches against Portugal and Spain - all at Murrayfield.

The only uncapped player in the squad is Jamie Mayer, the Edinburgh Reivers centre. The former Scottish Schools and S.J. Under-21 cap has established himself in the Edinburgh Reivers side ahead of the British Lions Scott Hastings and Alan Tait and now looks a

strong bet to win his first Scotland jersey this season. "Jamie was one of the finds on the tour of Australia," Jim Telfer, the Scotland coach, said.

The notable absentees from the squad are Tony Stanger, who finds himself behind James Craig, Cammie Murray and Shaun Longstaff for the wing position, the British Lion Craig Chalmers, who has had to understudy Duncan Hodge in the Edinburgh Reivers side, and Derrick Lee, who played in

all three Tests on the Scotland tour of Fiji and Australia.

Commenting on the omission of Chalmers, Telfer said: "We believe the best two stand-offs just now are Gregor Townsend and Duncan Hodge. Gregor has played eight matches for Brive at both stand-off and inside centre. We will watch him this weekend against Portugal in the European Shield game."

In the forwards, there is a return to the squad for the British Lion Tom Smith, who missed all of last season because of a

serious groin injury. "It is great to have him back in the squad. I just hope that people don't expect too much from him too soon," Telfer said.

Bristol yesterday signed George Leape, the Western Samoan World Cup centre, on a two-year contract. The 24-year-old Wellington Hurricanes Super 12 player, who featured against England in the 1995 World Cup and helped Western Samoa secure a quarter-final tie with the eventual winners South Africa, will join his new team-mates late next month. He

is currently involved with Western Samoa's World Cup qualifying campaign in Australia, then has National Provincial Championship commitments in New Zealand for Manukau, where his colleagues include Jonah Lomu and Joel Vidiri, the All Blacks wings.

Jos Baxendell, who made his England debut during last summer's Southern Hemisphere tour, is set to return at fly-half for Manchester Sale when they face Harlequins at Heywood Road tomorrow.

Baxendell came through a

development team game against Saracens on Tuesday without reaction to a rib injury.

SCOTLAND SQUAD (Aussie tour): Backs: G Armstrong (Newcastle Falcons), J Craig (Glasgow Celtic), H Gilmore (Edinburgh Reivers), C Hodge (Edinburgh Reivers), S Langstaff (Glasgow Celtic), J Mayer (Edinburgh Reivers), G Maclellan (Glasgow Celtic), C Murray (Edinburgh Reivers), B Rodgers (Edinburgh Reivers), R Shepherd (Edinburgh Reivers), A Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), G Townsend (Brive), Forwards: G Ballach (Glasgow Celtic), S Gilmour (Glasgow Celtic), D Hogg (Glasgow Celtic), P Hogg (Glasgow Celtic), T Smith (Glasgow Celtic), R Williams (Glasgow Celtic), S Murray (Edinburgh Reivers), E Peters (Bath), M Proudfoot (Edinburgh Reivers), A Ross (Edinburgh Reivers), G Simpson (Glasgow Celtic), T Smith (Glasgow Celtic), R Williams (Glasgow Celtic), S Murray (Edinburgh Reivers), E Peters (Bath), M Proudfoot (Edinburgh Reivers), A Ross (Edinburgh Reivers), G Simpson (Glasgow Celtic), T Smith (Glasgow Celtic), R Williams (Glasgow Celtic).

WIN A WEEKEND FOR TWO IN THE BLACK MOUNTAINS OF WALES.



To celebrate the release of 'Twentyfour Seven' on video Fox Pache Home Entertainment and GFI Saturday, the outdoor pursuits specialists are offering an exhilarating weekend for two in the Black Mountains in Wales. The weekend will include two nights accommodation B&B and two full days of outdoor activities, white water rafting, pot holing etc. Travel to and from Wales not included. Also included in this prize is a copy of the video, the soundtrack of the film and a video sleeve signed by Bob Hoskins. There are twenty runners up prizes of a copy 'Twentyfour Seven' the video, the soundtrack and a video sleeve signed by Bob Hoskins.

To win one of these prizes all you have to do is dial the number below, answer the following question on the line below and leave your name and address and daytime telephone number:

Q: In 1997, Bob Hoskins' debut feature as a writer and director was released. What was it called?

- a) Mona Lisa
- b) Who Framed Roger Rabbit
- c) The Raggedy Rawney

Call: 0930 563 423

Calls cost 50p per minute at all times. Winner picked at random after 11pm close midnight 29th September 1998. Official Independent Newspaper (UK) rules apply. Editor's decision is final.

Sales ring gets ready to salute the super mare

Reprocolor heads a racing dynasty so great that their exploits take up a whole page of a top bloodstock catalogue. By Sue Montgomery

NEXT WEEK the great and the good of the bloodstock world, gathered in the Tattersalls arena at Newmarket for the annual spending frenzy that is the Houghton Sales, will have the opportunity to salute a remarkable old lady. She is the broodmare Reprocolor, who has achieved, as a result of not only her fecundity but the quality of her offspring, the unique distinction of a whole page to herself in the catalogue of Europe's premier bloodstock auction.

Reprocolor's latest yearling, a colt by Warning, is scheduled to come

under the hammer on Wednesday afternoon. He is the 10th of the line; his big brothers and sisters and nephews and nieces have been distinguishing themselves at the highest level of competition through two decades. The latest Group One winner among them is Kayf Tara, who only last Saturday added the Irish St Leger to the family tally.

The story of this queen matriarch is almost as outrageous as the exploits of the dynasty descended from her. Any breeder of racehorses would die for just one like her but, in fact, she

was part of an inspired triple whammy executed 21 years ago by the then-fledgling Meon Valley Stud with the guidance of the Newmarket agent Richard Galpin. The foundations of what is now the country's leading commercial nursery were well and truly laid by the selection of three fillies, on the basis of their bloodlines and looks, at the 1977 Tattersalls yearling sales: Odeon, One In A Million, Reprocolor.

Odeon, a daughter of Royal And Regal, bought for \$8,000 guineas (on those days the Houghton average price was 14,164guineas; next week it will be more like 100,000guineas), won the Galtres Stakes, gained placings in the Ascot Fillies' Mile (on Sunday, in its 55th renewal, sponsored by Meon Valley), Nassau, Park Hill, Sun Chariot, Musidora and Princess Royal Stakes and became grand-dam of the Oaks winner Lady Carla.

One In A Million (18,500guineas), by Rarify, did even better. She won the 1,000 Guineas and Coronation Stakes produced the superlative filly Milligram, who was beaten by Miesque in the 1,000 Guineas, then took her revenge in an epic Queen Elizabeth II Stakes 11 years ago tomorrow, is grand-dam of One So Wonderful and great-grand-dam of the infinitely promising Kissogram.

Reprocolor (25,000guineas), a chestnut by Jimmy Reppin, won the Pretty Polly Stakes, the Lingfield Oaks Trial and the Lancashire Oaks, ran fourth in the Oaks and third in the Yorkshire Oaks.

Odeon and One In A Million are now dead, but the last of the three matriarchs is still soldiering on. Reprocolor gave birth to a Mark Of Esteem colt earlier this year and is expecting her 18th baby again by the 1998 QEII winner, next spring. In all her years at stud, she has failed to conceive only once.

The qualities that produce an outstanding broodmare are many and varied and impossible to quantify or dogmatise. In terms of lineage Reprocolor was the best produce of a top-class sire, out of a mare who showed zero talent on the track but was a half-sister to a gifted sprinter in Sandford Lad. Some would point



Mothering son day: Stud groom Ian Ford holds Reprocolor (right) and her foal by Mark Of Esteem

Robert Hallam

to the several crosses of the potent influence of Turbillion in her pedigree. She is also completely free of any genetic endowment from Nearsy, which makes her and her half-sister ideal matches for the Mill Reef and Northern Dancer tribes.

As far as nurture, as opposed to nature, is concerned, the chalk-based, calcium-rich Hampshire downland on which she and her descendants have grazed and thrived must be a factor. And along with heredity and environment, there is also opportunity. The bearers of the now-famous black, white spots of

Meon Valley's company arm, Helena Springfield, and those sold elsewhere, invariably get their chance in high-calibre stables.

And perhaps personality, too, comes into the equation. "Reprocolor is a grand old-fashioned type of mare, a lovely individual," the stud groom, David Wynne, said. "And she also has a sweet temperament that she passes on. Any trainer is pleased to have one of hers in the yard."

There are 26 mares resident at Meon Valley, where Reprocolor, hale and hearty at the age of 22, presides over six of her daughters, six grand-

daughters and one great-granddaughter. The matriarchy includes the Irish Oaks winner Colossus, dam of two Group One winners in Opera House and Kayf Tara; Guineas-placed Bella Colora, with the high-class 10-furlong runner Stagecraft to her credit; and Rappa Tap Tap, on whom many future hopes are pinned through her much-vaunted Zafonic two-year-old Killer Instinct.

The general principle on which the big commercial outfits operate is to sell the colts and race the fillies, though Meon Valley, with its embarrassment of riches, can afford to

offer some from the staff side. At last year's Houghton auction, the stud's consignment grossed nearly £2m; next week the 12 colts and three fillies coming up include two potential sale-toppers, Rainbow Quest colts out of Colossus and One So Wonderful's half-sister, Relatively Special.

For a stud to adopt the slogan "the cradle of the Classic thoroughbred" might have been tempting fate but so far - thanks to the amalgam of luck and good judgement that is so necessary around horses - the Meon Valley house remains intact.

Page girl: the Reprocolor family record makes a lengthy read

HAYDOCK

2.20 Oak Vintage
2.50 Santandrea (nb)
3.20 Fates

GOING: Good to Firm.
STALLS: 71-8-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196

Lewis aims for a quick getaway

LENNOX LEWIS has no worries about defending his title against the Croatian Zeljko Mavrovic at the Mohegan Sun Casino in Uncasville on Saturday, and certainly has not been impressed by the threatening noises emanating from his rivals' trainer.

At 17st 4lb, the World Boxing Council champion is 13lb below his heaviest fighting weight, to take on Mavrovic. His trainer, Emanuel Steward, prepares Lewis for the style of the opponent. There is no rigid format to the champion's preparations.

"We are concentrating on balance, and catering for the speed of his opponent and being fluid in movement to make pivots and turns to keep the pressure on," Steward said.

"Hopefully it will not go more than four or five rounds. This is the hardest Lennox has trained for a fight in a long time."

BOXING

It will be Lewis's fourth defence in his second reign as the WBC champion, having beaten Akinwande, the Pole Andrew Golota and Shannon Briggs since he gained the title by defeating Oliver McColl in February last year.

Lewis said: "I feel good, ready to go and get on the way. Some people are saying I'm quicker, but I'm always trying to improve on my speed. The quicker I can knock him out, the quicker I can get home."

Mavrovic had won all his 27 bouts, but his toughest test came from the British champion, Julius Francis, who does not rate remotely in world terms.

"I think they'd babied

Mavrovic," said Lewis of the challenger who has a 33-1 record. He hasn't really been tested. He's got good basic boxing skills. But he hasn't been through the same kind of thresholds I've been through. This is a big fight for him."

Mavrovic's English trainer, Darrick Smith, has been making ominous noises, but Lewis just shrugs them off.

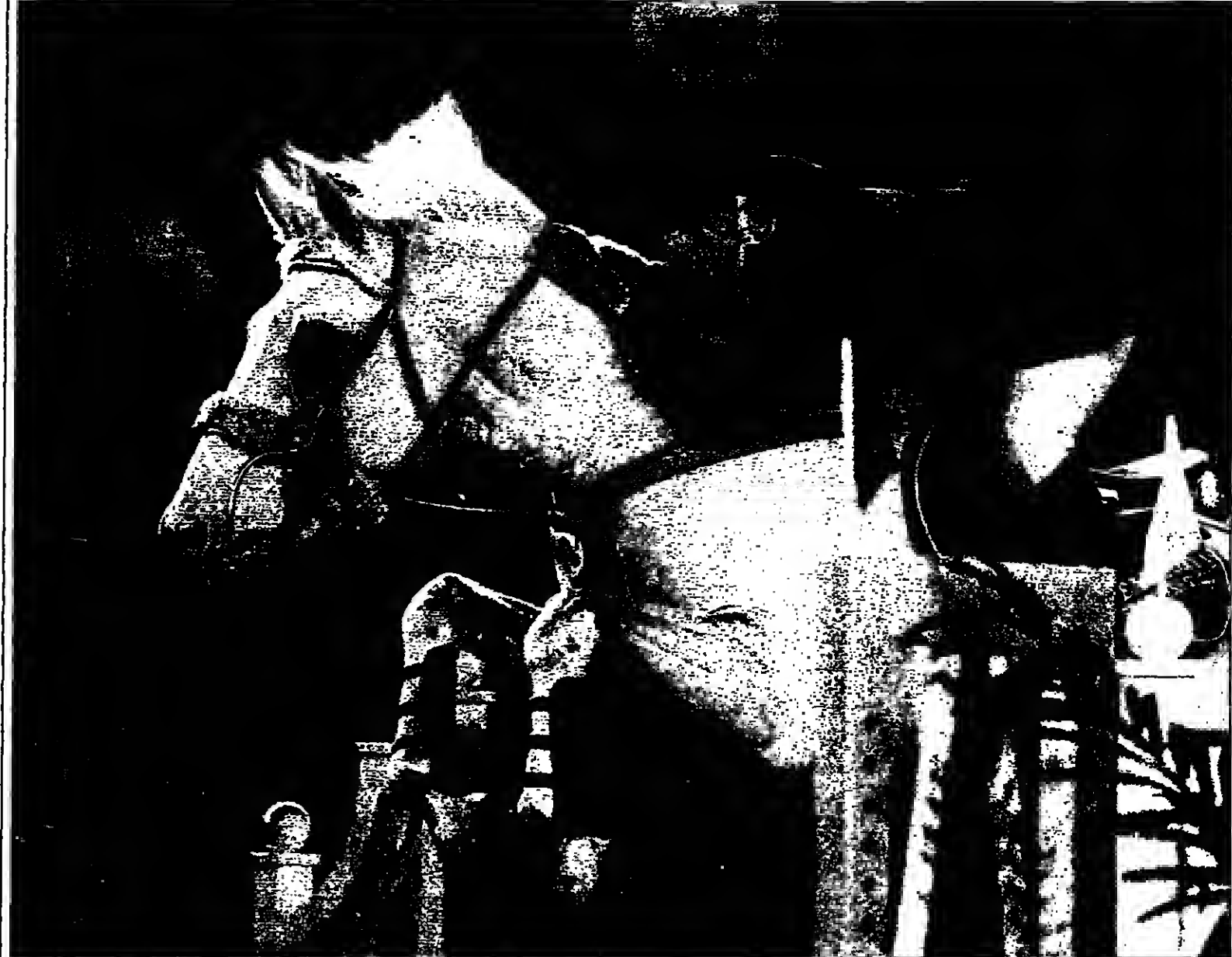
"That talk could prove detrimental. Talking to a guy makes him believe certain things all of sudden. Then he could be placed in a position in which he doesn't know how to react. He hasn't been through it," Lewis said.

Mike Tyson is being tested by a team of Massachusetts General Hospital doctors to determine if he is psychologically fit to return to the ring.

The former world heavyweight champion was in Boston on Wednesday to begin the psychological and neurological tests ordered by the state of Nevada's Athletic Commission, following a six-hour hearing last Saturday on Tyson's request for reinstatement in the state.

Tyson, who has been banned since July 1997 when he hit Evander Holyfield's ears during their title bout, has until Monday to submit the requested report to the commission.

Naseem Hamed's 11th defence of his WBO featherweight title against Wayne McCullough has been confirmed for 31 October in Atlantic City.



John Renwick and Millbrook in perfect harmony during yesterday's Woodpecker Shavings Golden Jubilee Trophy

Virtual Village bounces back

JOHN WHITAKER and Virtual Village Welham, his Olympic mount, made a triumphant return to international show jumping when winning yesterday's Woodpecker Shavings Golden Jubilee Trophy on the second day of The Horse of the Year Show.

It was the 18-year-old's first serious contest since he pulled a tendon in his off foreleg in his last big competition (also a winning one) at Olympia last December. Though sound with a couple of weeks, there was

swelling and heat in the leg to indicate that the injury would take time to heal.

Whitaker had not been intent on victory when he rode into the arena yesterday. "I suppose I got a bit carried away, but I didn't go crazy fast," he said. "It was really won by doing some nice turns." In this case "nice" meant shaving corners to the

bone while maintaining a lovely rhythm on the horse with whom Whitaker has established such a wonderful rapport. In the process, he defeated Rodel of Brill, the Dutchman who filled second and third places with Calero and Carpe Diem.

Whitaker will be taking Keesley Durham's Welham to the German Masters in Bremen next week, while the highly-strung Virtual Village Hayman (his mount for the World Equestrian Games) travels to

Rome, where he will be hacked out by his groom.

The Whitaker family continued in fine form when John's younger brother, Michael, rode Twostep to win the Grandstand Media Cup, in which Brill was once again runner-up.

Twostep, whose career winnings of £500,000 include £110,000 for victory in the 1994 Calgary Grand Prix, was found to have back problems after his disappointing performance at the Atlanta Olympics. Twostep being of a nervous disposition,

Whitaker says he has never fully recovered.

Asha Narsapur made a round trip of nearly 18 hours south from Dundee to ride in one competition, the Junior Newcomers' Championship, which she won on a five-year-old pony mare, Edenside Sunshine. The rider will be 16 in October and out of pony classes by next year, so her partnership with the mare (who is "brilliant at everything") will soon be over.

Results, Digest, page 29

Bizarre send-off awaits Flo-Jo

ATHLETICS

FLORENCE GRIFFITH JOYNER will have a bizarre send-off - her fans will today pay their respects in a public viewing to be held in Los Angeles.

Griffith Joyner, a star of the 1988 Olympics, died in her sleep Monday at the age of 38 of undetermined causes at her home in nearby Mission Viejo.

A public funeral is planned for tomorrow morning in the Lake Tahoe town of Lake Forest at Saddleback Valley Community Church, which can accommodate about 3,000 people.

The cause of Flo-Jo's death remained under investigation, coroner's officials said on Wednesday. The Olympic gold medalist and World record-holder for 100 and 200 metres, felt "a little tired" after appearing at a gymnastics meeting and visiting her mother in Santa Barbara on Sunday, said her former coach Bob Kersee, who added that there were "no signs whatsoever that Florence was ill". He said that she did suffer from exercise-induced asthma and migraine headaches.

Coroner's tests were continuing, and results might take weeks, according to Hector Rivera, the Orange County sheriff.

On Tuesday, hundreds of well-wishers and friends gathered in Los Angeles' Leimert Park, not far from where Griffith Joyner grew up, to say prayers, sing songs and remember her contributions to the community.

Arne Ljungqvist, a vice president of the International Amateur Athletic Federation and the organisation's top anti-doping official, said it would be unfair to speculate about Griffith Joyner and performance-enhancing drugs.

"It's very unfortunate for sport if one is accused of doping just for being an extremely good athlete," he said.

REDCAR

2.10 Eileen Shona 2.40 Mrs Malprop 3.10 Won't Forget Me 3.40 Flow By 4.10 Skerry 4.40 Caroline 5.10 Orla Star

GOING: Good to Firm (in places); watered; STALLS: Straight course - stands side, 1st - centre; remainder - 1st side.

DRIVEN ADVANTAGE: High from 50 to 1m. Left-hand, tight course, with 3 one mile straight.

Left-hand, tight course, with 3 one mile straight. 1st - 1st side (opposite from ABB). Redcar station (Darlington - South) 100yds. 1st - 1st side (opposite from ABB). 2nd - 2nd side (opposite from ABB). 3rd - 3rd side (opposite from ABB). 4th - 4th side (opposite from ABB). 5th - 5th side (opposite from ABB). 6th - 6th side (opposite from ABB). 7th - 7th side (opposite from ABB). 8th - 8th side (opposite from ABB). 9th - 9th side (opposite from ABB). 10th - 10th side (opposite from ABB). 11th - 11th side (opposite from ABB). 12th - 12th side (opposite from ABB). 13th - 13th side (opposite from ABB). 14th - 14th side (opposite from ABB). 15th - 15th side (opposite from ABB). 16th - 16th side (opposite from ABB). 17th - 17th side (opposite from ABB). 18th - 18th side (opposite from ABB). 19th - 19th side (opposite from ABB). 20th - 20th side (opposite from ABB). 21st - 21st side (opposite from ABB). 22nd - 22nd side (opposite from ABB). 23rd - 23rd side (opposite from ABB). 24th - 24th side (opposite from ABB). 25th - 25th side (opposite from ABB). 26th - 26th side (opposite from ABB). 27th - 27th side (opposite from ABB). 28th - 28th side (opposite from ABB). 29th - 29th side (opposite from ABB). 30th - 30th side (opposite from ABB). 31st - 31st side (opposite from ABB). 32nd - 32nd side (opposite from ABB). 33rd - 33rd side (opposite from ABB). 34th - 34th side (opposite from ABB). 35th - 35th side (opposite from ABB). 36th - 36th side (opposite from ABB). 37th - 37th side (opposite from ABB). 38th - 38th side (opposite from ABB). 39th - 39th side (opposite from ABB). 40th - 40th side (opposite from ABB). 41st - 41st side (opposite from ABB). 42nd - 42nd side (opposite from ABB). 43rd - 43rd side (opposite from ABB). 44th - 44th side (opposite from ABB). 45th - 45th side (opposite from ABB). 46th - 46th side (opposite from ABB). 47th - 47th side (opposite from ABB). 48th - 48th side (opposite from ABB). 49th - 49th side (opposite from ABB). 50th - 50th side (opposite from ABB). 51st - 51st side (opposite from ABB). 52nd - 52nd side (opposite from ABB). 53rd - 53rd side (opposite from ABB). 54th - 54th side (opposite from ABB). 55th - 55th side (opposite from ABB). 56th - 56th side (opposite from ABB). 57th - 57th side (opposite from ABB). 58th - 58th side (opposite from ABB). 59th - 59th side (opposite from ABB). 60th - 60th side (opposite from ABB). 61st - 61st side (opposite from ABB). 62nd - 62nd side (opposite from ABB). 63rd - 63rd side (opposite from ABB). 64th - 64th side (opposite from ABB). 65th - 65th side (opposite from ABB). 66th - 66th side (opposite from ABB). 67th - 67th side (opposite from ABB). 68th - 68th side (opposite from ABB). 69th - 69th side (opposite from ABB). 70th - 70th side (opposite from ABB). 71st - 71st side (opposite from ABB). 72nd - 72nd side (opposite from ABB). 73rd - 73rd side (opposite from ABB). 74th - 74th side (opposite from ABB). 75th - 75th side (opposite from ABB). 76th - 76th side (opposite from ABB). 77th - 77th side (opposite from ABB). 78th - 78th side (opposite from ABB). 79th - 79th side (opposite from ABB). 80th - 80th side (opposite from ABB). 81st - 81st side (opposite from ABB). 82nd - 82nd side (opposite from ABB). 83rd - 83rd side (opposite from ABB). 84th - 84th side (opposite from ABB). 85th - 85th side (opposite from ABB). 86th - 86th side (opposite from ABB). 87th - 87th side (opposite from ABB). 88th - 88th side (opposite from ABB). 89th - 89th side (opposite from ABB). 90th - 90th side (opposite from ABB). 91st - 91st side (opposite from ABB). 92nd - 92nd side (opposite from ABB). 93rd - 93rd side (opposite from ABB). 94th - 94th side (opposite from ABB). 95th - 95th side (opposite from ABB). 96th - 96th side (opposite from ABB). 97th - 97th side (opposite from ABB). 98th - 98th side (opposite from ABB). 99th - 99th side (opposite from ABB). 100th - 100th side (opposite from ABB). 101st - 101st side (opposite from ABB). 102nd - 102nd side (opposite from ABB). 103rd - 103rd side (opposite from ABB). 104th - 104th side (opposite from ABB). 105th - 105th side (opposite from ABB). 106th - 106th side (opposite from ABB). 107th - 107th side (opposite from ABB). 108th - 108th side (opposite from ABB). 109th - 109th side (opposite from ABB). 110th - 110th side (opposite from ABB). 111th - 111th side (opposite from ABB). 112th - 112th side (opposite from ABB). 113th - 113th side (opposite from ABB). 114th - 114th side (opposite from ABB). 115th - 115th side (opposite from ABB). 116th - 116th side (opposite from ABB). 117th - 117th side (opposite from ABB). 118th - 118th side (opposite from ABB). 119th - 119th side (opposite from ABB). 120th - 120th side (opposite from ABB). 121st - 121st side (opposite from ABB). 122nd - 122nd side (opposite from ABB). 123rd - 123rd side (opposite from ABB). 124th - 124th side (opposite from ABB). 125th - 125th side (opposite from ABB). 126th - 126th side (opposite from ABB). 127th - 127th side (opposite from ABB). 128th - 128th side (opposite from ABB). 129th - 129th side (opposite from ABB). 130th - 130th side (opposite from ABB). 131st - 131st side (opposite from ABB). 132nd - 132nd side (opposite from ABB). 133rd - 133rd side (opposite from ABB). 134th - 134th side (opposite from ABB). 135th - 135th side (opposite from ABB). 136th - 136th side (opposite from ABB). 137th - 137th side (opposite from ABB). 138th - 138th side (opposite from ABB). 139th - 139th side (opposite from ABB). 140th - 140th side (opposite from ABB). 141st - 141st side (opposite from ABB). 142nd - 142nd side (opposite from ABB). 143rd - 143rd side (opposite from ABB). 144th - 144th side (opposite from ABB). 145th - 145th side (opposite from ABB). 146th - 146th side (opposite from ABB). 147th - 147th side (opposite from ABB). 148th - 148th side (opposite from ABB). 149th - 149th side (opposite from ABB). 150th - 150th side (opposite from ABB). 151st - 151st side (opposite from ABB). 152nd - 152nd side (opposite from ABB). 153rd - 153rd side (opposite from ABB). 154th - 154th side (opposite from ABB). 155th - 155th side (opposite from ABB). 156th - 156th side (opposite from ABB). 157th - 157th side (opposite from ABB). 158th - 158th side (opposite from ABB). 159th - 159th side (opposite from ABB). 160th - 160th side (opposite from ABB). 161st - 161st side (opposite from ABB). 162nd - 162nd side (opposite from ABB). 163rd - 163rd side (opposite from ABB). 164th - 164th side (opposite from ABB). 165th - 165th side (opposite from ABB). 166th - 166th side (opposite from ABB). 167th - 167th side (opposite from ABB). 168th - 168th side (opposite from ABB). 169th - 169th side (opposite from ABB). 170th - 170th side (opposite from ABB). 171st - 171st side (opposite from ABB). 172nd - 172nd side (opposite from ABB). 173rd - 173rd side (opposite from ABB). 174th - 174th side (opposite from ABB). 175th - 175th side (opposite from ABB). 176th - 176th side (opposite from ABB). 177th - 177th side (opposite from ABB). 178th - 178th side (opposite from ABB). 179th - 179th side (opposite from ABB). 180th - 180th side (opposite from ABB). 181st - 181st side (opposite from ABB). 182nd - 182nd side (opposite from ABB). 183rd - 183rd side (opposite from ABB). 184th - 184th side (opposite from ABB). 185th - 185th side (opposite from ABB). 186th - 186th side (opposite from ABB). 187th - 187th side (opposite from ABB). 188th - 188th side (opposite from ABB). 189th - 189th side (opposite from ABB). 190th - 190th side (opposite from ABB). 191st - 191st side (opposite from ABB). 192nd - 192nd side (opposite from ABB). 193rd - 193rd side (opposite from ABB). 194th - 194th side (opposite from ABB). 195th - 195th side (opposite from ABB). 196th - 196th side (opposite from ABB). 197th - 197th side (opposite from ABB). 198th - 198th side (opposite from ABB). 199th - 199th side (opposite from ABB). 200th - 200th side (opposite from ABB). 201st - 201st side (opposite from ABB). 202nd - 202nd side (opposite from ABB). 203rd - 203rd side (opposite from ABB). 204th - 204th side (opposite from ABB). 205th - 205th side (opposite from ABB). 206th - 206th side (opposite from ABB). 207th - 207th side (opposite from ABB). 208th - 208th side (opposite from ABB). 209th - 209th side (opposite from ABB). 210th - 210th side (opposite from ABB). 211st - 211st side (opposite from ABB). 212nd - 212nd side (opposite from ABB). 213th - 213th side (opposite from ABB). 214th - 214th side (opposite from ABB). 215th - 215th side (opposite from ABB). 216th - 216th side (opposite from ABB). 217th - 217th side (opposite from ABB). 218th - 218th side (opposite from ABB). 219th - 219th side (opposite from ABB). 220th - 220th side (opposite from ABB). 221st - 221st side (opposite from ABB). 222nd - 222nd side (opposite from ABB). 223rd - 223rd side (opposite from ABB). 224th - 224th side (opposite from ABB). 225th - 225th side (opposite from ABB). 226th - 226th side (opposite from ABB). 227th - 227th side (opposite from ABB). 228th - 228th side (opposite from ABB). 229th - 229th side (opposite from ABB). 230th - 230th side (opposite from ABB). 231st - 231st side (opposite from ABB). 232nd - 232nd side (opposite from ABB). 233rd - 233rd side (opposite from ABB). 234th - 234th side (opposite from ABB). 235th - 235th side (opposite from ABB). 236th - 236th side (opposite from ABB). 237th - 237th side (opposite from ABB). 238th - 238th side (opposite from ABB). 239th - 239th side (opposite from ABB). 240th - 240th side (opposite from ABB). 241st - 241st side (opposite from ABB). 242nd - 242nd side (opposite from ABB). 243rd - 243rd side (opposite from ABB). 244th - 244th side (opposite from ABB). 245th - 245th side (opposite from ABB). 246th - 246th side (opposite from ABB). 247th - 247th side (opposite from ABB). 248th - 248th side (opposite from ABB). 249th - 249th side (opposite from ABB). 250th - 250th side (opposite from ABB). 251st - 251st side (opposite from ABB). 252nd - 252nd side (opposite from ABB). 253rd - 253rd side (opposite from ABB). 254th - 254th side (opposite from ABB). 255th - 255th side (opposite from ABB). 256th - 256th side (opposite from ABB). 257th - 257th side (opposite from ABB). 258th - 258th side (opposite from ABB). 259th - 259th side (opposite from ABB). 260th - 260th side (opposite from ABB). 261st - 261st side (opposite from ABB). 262nd - 262nd side (opposite from ABB). 263rd - 263rd side (opposite from ABB). 264th - 264th side (opposite from ABB). 265th - 265th side (opposite from ABB). 266th - 266th side (opposite from ABB). 267th - 267th side (opposite from ABB). 268th - 268th side (opposite from ABB). 269th - 269th side (opposite from ABB). 270th - 270th side (opposite from ABB). 271st - 271st side (opposite from ABB). 272nd - 272nd side (opposite from ABB). 273rd - 273rd side (opposite from ABB). 274th - 274th side (opposite from ABB). 275th - 275th side (opposite from ABB). 276th - 276th side (opposite from ABB). 277th - 277th side (opposite from ABB). 278th - 278th side (opposite from ABB). 279th - 279th side (opposite from ABB). 280th - 280th side (opposite from ABB). 281st - 281st side (opposite from ABB). 282nd - 282nd side (opposite from ABB). 283rd - 283rd side (opposite from ABB). 284th - 284th side (opposite from ABB). 285th - 285th side (opposite from ABB). 286th - 286th side (opposite from ABB). 287th - 287th side (opposite from ABB). 288th - 288th side (opposite from ABB). 289th - 289th side (opposite from ABB). 290th - 290th side (opposite from ABB). 291st - 291st side (opposite from ABB). 292nd - 292nd side (opposite from ABB). 293rd - 293rd side (opposite from ABB). 294th - 294th side (opposite from ABB). 295th - 295th side (opposite from ABB). 296th - 296th side (opposite from ABB). 297th - 297th side (opposite from ABB). 298th - 298th side (opposite from ABB). 299th - 299th side (opposite from ABB). 300th - 300th side (opposite from ABB). 301st - 301st side (opposite from ABB). 302nd - 302nd side (opposite from ABB). 303rd - 303rd side (opposite from ABB). 304th - 304th side (opposite from ABB). 305th - 305th side (opposite from ABB). 306th - 306th side (opposite from ABB). 307th - 307th side (opposite from ABB). 308th - 308th side (opposite from ABB). 309th - 309th side (opposite from ABB). 310th - 310th side (opposite from ABB). 311st - 311st side (opposite from ABB). 312nd - 312nd side (opposite from ABB). 313th - 313th side (opposite from ABB). 314th - 314th side (opposite from ABB). 315th - 315th side (opposite from ABB). 316th - 316th side (opposite from ABB). 317th - 317th side (opposite from ABB). 318th - 318th side (opposite from ABB). 319th - 319th side (opposite from ABB). 320th - 320th side (opposite from ABB). 321st - 321st side (opposite from ABB). 322nd - 322nd side (opposite from ABB). 323rd - 323rd side (opposite from ABB). 324th - 324th side (opposite from ABB). 325th - 325th side (opposite from ABB). 326th - 326th side (opposite from ABB). 327th - 327th side (opposite from ABB). 328th - 328th side (opposite from ABB). 329th - 329th side (opposite from ABB). 330th - 330th side (opposite from ABB). 331st - 331st side (opposite from ABB). 332nd - 332nd side (opposite from ABB). 333rd - 333rd side (opposite from ABB). 334th - 334th side (opposite from ABB). 335th - 335th side (opposite from ABB). 336th - 336th side (opposite from ABB). 337th - 337th side (opposite from ABB). 338th - 338th side (opposite from ABB). 339th - 339th side (opposite from ABB). 340th - 340th side (opposite from ABB). 341st - 341st side (opposite from ABB). 342nd - 342nd side (opposite from ABB). 343rd - 343rd side (opposite from ABB). 344th - 344th side (opposite from ABB). 345th - 345th side (opposite from ABB). 346th - 346th side (opposite from ABB). 347th - 347th side (opposite from ABB). 348th - 348th side (opposite from ABB). 349th - 349th side (opposite from ABB). 350th - 350th side (opposite from ABB). 351st - 351st side (opposite from ABB). 352nd - 352nd side (opposite from ABB). 353rd - 353rd side (opposite from ABB). 354th - 354th side (opposite from ABB). 355th - 355th side (opposite from ABB). 356th - 356th side (opposite from ABB). 357th - 357th side (opposite from ABB). 358th - 358th side (opposite from ABB). 359th - 359th side (opposite from ABB). 360th - 360th side (opposite from ABB). 361st - 361st side (opposite from ABB). 362nd - 362nd side (opposite from ABB). 363rd - 363rd side (opposite from ABB). 364th - 364th side (opposite from ABB). 365th - 365th side (opposite from ABB). 366th - 366th side (opposite from ABB). 367th - 367th side (opposite from ABB). 368th - 368th side (opposite from ABB). 369th - 369th side (opposite from ABB). 370th - 370th side (opposite from ABB). 371st - 371st side (opposite from ABB). 372nd - 372nd side (opposite from ABB). 373rd - 373rd side (opposite from ABB). 374th - 374th side (opposite from ABB). 375th - 375th side (opposite from ABB). 376th - 376th side (opposite from ABB). 377th - 377th side (opposite from ABB). 378th - 378th side (opposite from ABB). 379th - 379th side (opposite from ABB). 380th - 380th side (opposite from ABB). 381st - 381st side (opposite from ABB). 382nd - 382nd side (opposite from ABB). 383rd - 383rd side (opposite from ABB). 384th - 384th side (opposite from ABB). 385th - 385th side (opposite from ABB). 386th - 386th side (opposite from ABB). 387th - 387th side (opposite from ABB). 388th - 388th side (opposite from ABB). 389th - 389th side (opposite from ABB). 390th - 390th side (opposite from ABB). 391st - 391st side (opposite from ABB). 392nd - 392nd side (opposite from ABB). 393rd - 393rd side (opposite from ABB). 394th - 394th side (opposite from ABB). 395th - 395th side (opposite from ABB). 396th - 396th side (opposite from ABB). 397th - 397th side (opposite from ABB). 398th - 398th side (opposite from ABB). 399th - 399th side (opposite from ABB). 400th - 400th side (opposite from ABB). 401st - 401st side (opposite from ABB). 402nd - 402nd side (opposite from ABB). 403rd - 403rd side (opposite from ABB). 404th - 404th side (opposite from ABB). 405th - 405th side (opposite from ABB). 406th - 406th side (opposite from ABB). 407th - 407th side (opposite from ABB). 408th - 408th side (opposite from ABB). 409th - 409th side (opposite from ABB). 410th - 410th side (opposite from ABB). 411st - 411st side (opposite from ABB). 412nd - 412nd side (opposite from ABB). 413th - 413th side (opposite from ABB). 414th - 414th side (opposite from ABB). 415th - 415th side (opposite from ABB). 416th - 416th side (opposite from ABB). 417th - 417th side (opposite from ABB). 418th - 418th side (opposite from ABB). 419th - 419th side (opposite from ABB). 420th - 420th side (opposite from ABB). 421st - 421st side (opposite from ABB). 422nd - 422nd side (opposite from ABB). 423rd - 423rd side (opposite from ABB). 424th - 424th side (opposite from ABB). 425th - 425th side (opposite from ABB). 426th - 426th side (opposite from ABB). 427th - 427th side (opposite from ABB). 428th - 428th side (opposite from ABB). 429th - 429th side (opposite from ABB). 430th - 430th side (opposite from ABB). 431st - 431st side (opposite from ABB). 432nd - 432nd side (opposite from ABB). 433rd - 433rd side (opposite from ABB). 434th - 434th side (opposite from ABB). 435th - 435th side (opposite from ABB). 436th - 436th side (opposite from ABB). 437th - 437th side (opposite from ABB). 438th - 438th side (opposite from ABB). 439th - 439th side (opposite from ABB). 440th - 440th side (opposite from ABB). 441st - 441st side (opposite from ABB). 442nd - 442nd side (opposite from ABB). 443rd - 443rd side (opposite from ABB). 444th - 444th side (opposite from ABB). 445th - 445th side (opposite from ABB). 446th - 446th side (opposite from ABB). 447th - 447th side (opposite from ABB). 448th - 448th side (opposite from ABB). 449th - 449th side (opposite from ABB). 450th - 450th side (opposite from ABB). 451st - 451st side (opposite from ABB). 452nd - 452nd side (opposite from ABB). 453rd - 453rd side (opposite from ABB). 454th - 454th side (opposite from ABB). 455th - 455th side (opposite from ABB). 456th - 456th side (opposite from ABB). 457th - 457th side (opposite from ABB). 458th - 458th side (opposite from ABB). 459th - 459th side (opposite from ABB). 460th - 460th side (opposite from ABB). 461st - 461st side (opposite from ABB). 462nd - 462nd side (opposite from ABB). 463rd - 463rd side (opposite from ABB). 464th - 464th side (opposite from ABB). 465th - 465th side (opposite from ABB). 466th - 466th side (opposite from ABB). 467th - 467th side (opposite from ABB). 468th - 468th side (opposite from ABB). 469th - 469th side (opposite from ABB). 470th - 470th side (opposite from ABB). 471st - 471st side (opposite from ABB). 472nd - 472nd side (opposite from ABB). 473rd - 473rd side (opposite from ABB). 474th - 474th side (opposite from ABB). 475th - 475th side (opposite from ABB). 476th - 476th side (opposite from ABB). 477th - 477th side (opposite from ABB). 478th - 478th side (opposite from ABB). 479th - 479th side (opposite from ABB). 480th - 480th side (opposite from ABB). 481st - 481st side (opposite from ABB). 482nd - 482nd side (opposite from ABB). 483rd - 483rd side (opposite from ABB). 484th - 484th side (opposite from ABB). 485th - 485th side (opposite from ABB). 486th - 486th side (opposite from ABB). 487th - 487th side (opposite from ABB). 488th - 488th side (opposite from ABB). 489th - 489th side (opposite from ABB). 490th - 490th side (opposite from ABB). 491st - 491st side (opposite from ABB). 492nd - 492nd side (opposite from ABB). 493rd - 493rd side (opposite from ABB). 494th - 494th side (opposite from ABB). 495th - 495th side (opposite from ABB). 496th - 496th side (opposite from ABB). 497th - 497th side (opposite from ABB). 498th - 498th side (opposite from ABB). 499th - 499th side (opposite from ABB). 500th - 500th side (opposite from ABB). 501st - 501st side (opposite from ABB). 502nd - 502nd side (opposite from ABB). 503rd - 503rd side (opposite from ABB). 504th - 504th side (opposite from ABB). 505th - 505th side (opposite from ABB). 506th - 506th side (opposite from ABB). 507th - 507th side (opposite from ABB). 508th - 508th side (opposite from ABB). 509th - 509th side (opposite from ABB). 510th - 510th side (opposite from ABB). 511st - 511st side (

Norwegians focus on Maine Road

THE NORWEGIANS Kjell Inge Rokke and Bjørn Rune Gjelsten are looking to buy Manchester City and may drop their interest in Wimbledon.

The two multi-millionaire businessmen, who made their money out of fish and then oil, are keen to buy into the Maine Road club. Rokke and Gjelsten own the Norwegian side Molde and already have an arrangement with Wimbledon's majority stakeholder, Sam Hammam.

However, they are not yet investing in the South London club as they believed Wimble-

BY ALAN NIXON

don were going to move to Dublin and become a leading power. Now they could opt to go elsewhere themselves.

The pair, worth an estimated £400m, are looking closely at City, a club they tried to buy during Francis Lee's trouble reign. Rokke and Gjelsten used the former City player Aage Hareide as a go-between in talks with Lee a year ago to set-up a financial injection.

Hareide was then the coach of Molde and would have been

installed as first-team coach at City. There would also have been a transfer agreement between the clubs.

The deal was called off because Lee was unwilling to show the Norwegians the club's books and they turned their sights to Wimbledon instead. Now the Dons' plan to move to Dublin is on hold and the Norwegians could pull out and put their money into City instead.

City yesterday announced a pre-tax loss of £6.3m for the year to 31 May. The accounts

also show a loss on transfers of almost £2m and a wage bill on players and staff of £8.7m, up by £1.5m on the previous year.

Since May the overall playing staff has been cut from 52 to 37, and the club's payroll list from 160 to 141. In his report, the chairman, David Bernstein, said: "Turnover is up 20 per cent to £15.3m, which is healthy. But we have an unacceptable level of expenses arising largely from the size of the playing staff and resultant wages."

However, a financial boost for the transfer budget and the

prospect of moving to a new ground makes the club the type that could be floated in the near future and that also appeals to the Norwegians.

Joe Royle, the City manager, is trying to bring Mike Sheron back to Maine Road and end his miserable time at Queen's Park Rangers. Royle wants Sheron on loan for his Second Division side and the striker would be keen to rejoin his first club. Sheron has had a fall-out with Rangers' player-coach, Vinnie Jones, and sees little future at the Loftus Road

club, who would also like him off their wage bill.

Chris Sutton will have X-rays today amid fears that an ankle problem could put him out of the Blackburn Rovers team for the next few weeks.

Sutton has been struggling with the injury, needing regular treatment that has kept him out of training and forced him to have the problem analysed.

The Rovers manager, Ray Hodgson, will be anxious that Sutton be proved fit as his forward line is already weakened

ahead of the Premiership match with Everton tomorrow.

Sutton may even be forced to play if the X-rays do not show any bone or ligament damage because Kevin Davies is sidelined after tonsillitis. Kevin Gallacher is recovering from a calf injury, leaving Martin Dahlin as the only fit striker at the club as difficulties mount for Hodgson.

The Wolves midfielder Steve Froggatt looks set to join Coventry City for £2m. The Highfield Road club had a £1.5m bid for the former Eng-

land Under-21 international turned down earlier this month and Middlesbrough have since joined the bidding.

The Dutch goalkeeper John Achterberg is set to make his debut in goal for Tranmere Rovers at home to Swindon tonight, after arriving from FC Eindhoven on a free transfer. He will replace Steve Simonsen, who has joined Everton. Danny Coyne, the other recognised Rovers keeper, is absent through injury. Mike Walsh, the former Bury manager, will take caretaker charge of Swindon.

End of Cup Final replay

BY CHRIS MAUME

IT MAY BE AGAINST 127 years of tradition, but the chairman of the Football Supporters' Association agrees with the decision to dispense with an FA Cup final replay from this season onwards.

While ruling out any immediate prospect of other rounds having to be decided in the first match, the Football Association have decided that the final will go to extra time and penalties if necessary.

The FA want to ease fixture congestion at the end of the season as an FA Cup final replay could clash with the Champions' Cup Final, with Arsenal or Manchester United potentially involved in both games. They also believe that supporters prefer to see a match decided on the day, especially with the travelling and ticketing costs involved.

In 117 previous finals, a replay has been needed on 14 occasions, the most recent having been in 1993 when Arsenal beat Sheffield Wednesday 2-1 after a 1-1 draw.

All other domestic, European and international finals, even the World Cup Final, have no provision for a replay.

The FA's spokesman, Steve Double, said: "It has become clear over recent years that fans going to Wembley would prefer to have a decision, for better or worse, on the day. There is also the issue of fixture congestion." In February last season United were still involved in both the FA Cup and Champions' Cup, with any FA Cup Final replay scheduled to take place the day after the final of the European competition.

Graham Bean, chairman of the Football Supporters' Association, said: "I welcome this move as it seems that common sense has prevailed."



Glory at the second attempt: David Webb (left) rises to head Chelsea's winner against Leeds United in the 1970 FA Cup final replay; Ricky Villa (top right) scores one of the most memorable goals in Wembley history in Tottenham's victory over Manchester City in 1981; Ian Wright (bottom right) puts Arsenal on the way to victory over Sheffield Wednesday in 1993 *Daily Mirror/Allsport*

1970

Chelsea 2 Leeds 1 (act)

After ploughing out Wembley, the two sides regrouped at Old Trafford. The first match was an exercise in tedium, the replay one of the most exciting finals ever. "Here in one match were the extremes of excitement and despair which are suffered each season," wrote Ken Jones in the *Daily Mirror*. Mick Jones' goal was cancelled out by Peter Osgood's header, setting the scene for David Webb's climactic injury-time winner off his knee.

1981

Tottenham 3 Manchester City 2

Ricky Villa ended the first game in tears after being substituted. "It was the worst moment of my life." Five days later came what was surely the best. The Argentinian had put Spurs ahead in a pulsating match before Steve Mackenzie equalised with one of the best goals seen at Wembley. It was eclipsed, though, when, with the score at 2-2, Villa picked up the ball and went past defender after defender before sliding the ball into the net.

1982

Tottenham 1 QPR 0

The 1-1 draw in the first game was one of the most uneventful finals in memory. QPR, then in the old Second Division, won neutrals' hearts in the more absorbing replay as they chased the game after going behind to Glenn Hoddle's sixth-minute penalty. They had two unsuccessful penalty appeals, while Hoddle cleared one shot off the line and John Gregory, now the Aston Villa manager, clipped the top of the bar.

1983

Manchester Utd 4 Brighton 0

You won't find a Brighton fan to argue with the end of Cup final replays. In the first game they stretched United to the limit, and but for Gordon Smith's notorious miss near the end, would not have suffered the humiliation the following Thursday. Two goals from Bryan Robson and one each from Norman Whiteside and Arnold Muhren did the damage. To add to the pain they were relegated and have been heading in the same direction ever since.

1990

Manchester Utd 1 Crystal Palace 0

The theory that Cup final replays improve on the first game came a cropper this time round. The 3-3 draw the previous Saturday had everything; the replay, in which Palace all but kicked United off the park, was a dreadful spectacle. At least the winning goal was a decent effort, from defender Lee Martin, who now plays for Glossop North End in the North-Western Leagues. United had won, and Alex Ferguson's job was safe.

1993

Arsenal 2 Sheffield Wed 1 (act)

For the first time, the Cup final was nearly decided by penalties, but Andy Linighan saved the day. The Independent dubbed the first game "the Mogadon final", but the replay, on a wintry evening, was a magnificent affair settled in the dying moments of extra time by a towering header from Linighan. "A real slow burner improved the longer it went on," said the Independent, "and by the end it was compelling edge-of-the-seat stuff."

Graham's move imminent

GEORGE GRAHAM'S appointment as the new manager of Tottenham is likely to be confirmed within the next three days, although no announcement will be made until Alan Sugar, the Spurs chairman, returns from a secretive business trip to Los Angeles. There has been speculation Sugar will have meetings in the United States today with a potential buyer for the club - possibly a multi-national media company - but a spokesman for Sugar said the nature of the trip was so clandestine he could not confirm any details.

Two weeks ago, Sugar turned down a bid of £85m for Tottenham from ENIC - a company which specialises in football club investments - because he values the club at closer to £200m. Whether his meetings today will see Spurs in the hands of new owners, or whether they are merely spec-

BY NICK HARRIS

ulative forays, there is little doubt Graham is close to being brought in to replace Christian Gross, sacked three weeks ago.

David Pleat, the acting Tottenham manager, confirmed on Wednesday that an approach had been made to lure Graham from his job at Leeds. "Mr. Sugar has made an approach to Leeds for Mr. Graham," Pleat said. "The chairman is in dialogue with the Leeds chairman. Having made the approach, we hope it will come to fruition."

Leeds issued a statement yesterday confirming a move for Graham was being discussed. "It is true discussions have been going on between the clubs," the statement said. "There is no truth in reports he has already agreed to take charge," it added, although Graham's move seems increasingly certain.

Sugar and Peter Ridsdale, the Leeds chairman, had planned to meet - possibly to cement the terms of Graham's move - before their sides play each other in the Premiership tomorrow. Whether that meeting will take place depends on whether Sugar is back from the United States in time. He flew to Los Angeles yesterday, has meetings today, and could still be back in time for the game. If he cannot be back in London fast enough, the deal could be finalised on Sunday, and Graham could be in charge early next week. "Nothing will happen while [Sugar] is away," said Sugar's spokesman.

Graham said yesterday he will definitely still be the Leeds manager for the next two days. "I will be taking charge of training again today and I will be in charge of Leeds on Saturday against Spurs," he said. "It's a match I'm looking forward to."

Whether that is because it will be his last before moving south remains to be seen, but it seems the only question is when precisely Graham will move, not if. He may choose Leeds' UEFA Cup first-round, second-leg tie against Martini on Tuesday as his final match in charge.

While speculation over Graham's future continued, Spurs supporters were voicing concern the move could be costly for the club. Mark Jacob, spokesman for the Tottenham Action Group, said: "Presumably, George Graham's compensation package (over £1m will go to Leeds if the deal goes through) and Christian Gross' golden handshake will be part of the accounts and will show that the shareholders have been hit in the pocket."

If Tottenham secure Graham's services, the repercussions are likely to spread beyond White Hart Lane and

Elland Road. Leeds were warned yesterday not to attempt to poach Gordon Strachan from Coventry if Graham does move to north London. Strachan helped Leeds to the Championship in 1992 and is still popular at the club. However, the Coventry chairman, Bryan Richardson, said: "We have had no approach, Gordon has a five-year contract here and I honestly do not think it is an issue. Unless there is a fall out between Gordon and ourselves there is no reason for him to leave."

Meanwhile yesterday, the Aston Villa manager, John Gregory, has said he will not stand by Mark Bosnich if the Australian admits to having used abusive language towards Everton supporters. Bosnich is alleged to have sworn at Everton supporters at the end of the goalless draw on August 16. "If that's the case there is no way I can support Mark," Gregory said.

The Football Association said yesterday that Villa's chairman, Doug Ellis, was "perfectly entitled" to publish *Deadly*, his new autobiography, despite the recent furore over Glenn Hoddle's World Cup diary. An FA spokesman said: "He is a senior figure in football and we are not in the business of censorship." Ellis's conduct as a football club chairman comes within the FA's jurisdiction.

McDermott hired for Woking rescue job

BRIAN McDERMOTT, the former Slough Town manager, is back in business in the Football Conference. He has been given the task of resurrecting the fortunes of Woking, following last week's dismissal of John McGovern.

McDermott, the former Arsenal winger, was an innocent victim of Slough's financial and administrative problems in the summer, when the Berkshire club were voted out of the Conference. Now he has assumed responsibility for steering the Cardinals, as Woking are known, away from their uncustomed position at the bottom of the league.

"As far as I'm concerned, the league table is upside down," Woking's chairman, Jon Davies, said yesterday. "We've brought McDermott in to settle things down. He has plenty of experience, and he knows the local scene."

Since his appointment McDermott has presided over draws at home to Yeovil Town and, on Tuesday, away to the Conference leaders, Cheltenham Town. "There have been some encouraging signs," Davies, who intends to discuss a contract with his new manager in the near future, added. After six defeats in the first seven games of the season,

NON-LEAGUE NOTEBOOK

BY RUPERT METCALF

McGovern became the first Woking manager to be sacked since 1981. Last season's third-place finish was not enough to save the former Nottingham Forest captain, who replaced the high-profile Geoff Chapple in July last year.

"Geoff Chapple was a hard act to follow, but we were unhappy with the way the team was playing," John Taylor, Woking's vice-chairman, said last week. "McGovern promised to get new players in, and the funds were available for that, but he seemed unable to attract them."

It has cost the Surrey club about £70,000 to pay off the 18 months left on their former manager's two-year contract. However, that expenditure has been covered by a fee of £80,000 received from Fulham for the wing-back Kevin Betsy. His price will rise to £125,000 if he makes sufficient first-team appearances for the Second Division side.

Betsy has been replaced at Woking by the former Tottenham full-back Brian Statham, who has arrived on loan from Gillingham. Another former

Spurs player, the 35-year-old goalkeeper Tony Parks, has joined Barrow on loan from Burnley.

Rushden & Diamonds lost the leadership of the Conference to Cheltenham in bizarre circumstances on Tuesday. Leading 1-0 at Leek Town with five minutes remaining, the match was abandoned following a loud explosion and subsequent fire at a chemical works adjacent to Leek's Harrison Park stadium.

Visiting Rushden supporters were unhappy that they were evacuated from the ground via the exit nearest the blaze, rather than by a safer way out. There were no reported injuries to spectators, however.

Derek Mountfield, the former Everton and Aston Villa centre-half, has been appointed manager of the Dr Martens League club Bromsgrove Rovers, in succession to Steve Daley, the former Wolves and Manchester City midfielder.

Mountfield had been playing for another Dr Martens club, Moor Green, since his release by Walsall in the summer. His new club, Bromsgrove, have sold the ex-Crystal Palace forward Steve Taylor to their Worcestershire neighbours, Kidderminster Harriers, for an undisclosed five-figure fee.

ON WEDNESDAY IT WAS THEM.

Draw date: 23/9/98. The winning numbers: 9, 11, 14, 26, 28, 39. Bonus number: 27.
Total Sales: £37,096,526. Prize Fund: £25,843,995 (45% of ticket sales plus £9,150,559 from Saturday's rollover jackpot).

CATEGORY	NO. OF WINNERS	AMOUNT FOR EACH WINNER	TOTAL EACH TIER
Match 3 (Jackpot)	1	£13,951,322	£13,951,322
Match 3 plus bonus ball	13	£82,064	£1,066,832
Match 5	794	£1,162	£922,628
Match 4	43,002	£47	£2,021,094
Match 3	748,120	£10	£7,481,200
TOTALS	789,935		£25,833,396

© Camelot Group plc. Players must be 16 or over.

Bonuses (prizes rounded down to nearest £1 inc. rollover amount): £10,599.

IT GOES BEYOND THE NATIONAL LOTTERY

In the event of any discrepancy in the above, the data contained in Camelot's central computer system shall prevail.

47911201526

SPORT

SAILING'S ULTIMATE CHALLENGE P25 • SPURS CLOSE IN ON GRAHAM P28

Brazil's performance eclipsed by referee

BRAZIL, PLAYING their first game since the World Cup final, drew 1-1 with Yugoslavia in a friendly on Wednesday - but the match was marred by controversial refereeing from a Brazilian referee.

Attention had focused on how Brazil would play under their debutant coach Vanderlei Luxemburgo, who is admired for the panache with which his club sides play.

Instead, commentators were left wondering why local offi-

FOOTBALL

cials had been appointed for the match, played in the northern city of São Luis. Yugoslavia, whose 10-man team celebrated their draw as if they had won the World Cup, were incensed when Sidrack Marinho sent off their midfielder Nenad Stokic in the 50th minute for a second bookable offence, a seemingly innocuous challenge on Brazil's Marcelino Carioca.

Shortly afterwards, the Yu-

goslav bench was up in arms after Savo Milosevic was denied an excellent chance to score by an offside flag, even though he appeared to be onside when the ball was played. A Brazilian touchline reporter quoted Yugoslav officials as saying they had left the matter of refereeing in the hands of the Brazilian Football Confederation.

The game was lively in the first half but fell away after Grozic was dismissed. "It was the referee who spoiled the

game," said the former Brazilian international, Rivelino.

Milosevic, the former Aston Villa striker, had opened the scoring in the sixth minute with a superbly executed goal while Marcelino replied from a free kick 11 minutes later.

"They didn't want to play after the sending-off," complained Luxemburgo. "They were playing anti-football. But it was a good test."

Luxemburgo, who replaced the sacked Mario Zagallo, gave

debut to the goalkeeper Andre, the midfielder Vampeta and the left-back Felipe, while Denilson, Rivaldo and Cafu were the only survivors from the team that played against France in the World Cup final. The defender Nenad Stokic and the midfielder Jovan Stokic made their debuts for Yugoslavia in the starting line-up.

Luxemburgo barely had time to take his seat before seeing his team fall behind. Dejan Petkovic split the home de-

fence with an incisive pass to Milosevic and the Real Zaragoza striker calmly chipped the ball over Andre to silence the home crowd.

Brazil responded by creating three good chances in a 10-minute spell, with Denilson missing one from point-blank range and Marcelino seeing an effort well-saved by Ivica Kralj, before equalising in the 17th minute.

Marcelino, whose only previous appearance was as a sub-

stitute against the same opponents four years ago, curled a free-kick around a badly-placed wall and the wrong-footed Kralj. Rivaldo twice came close to putting Brazil ahead before half-time, hitting the crossbar with a long-range free-kick and then shooting weakly at Kralj after Vampeta had set him up by threading the ball through the middle of the defence.

Yugoslavia, surprisingly, had the better of the match after the sending-off, with Slavisa Joka-

novic missing the best chance, a far post header from close range following a corner. In the last minute, the substitute Christian - a transfer target for Rangers - had an excellent chance to give Brazil victory but failed to connect properly.

Brazil: Andre; Cafu, Antonio Carlos, Cesar Felipe (Serginho), Marcos Assunção, Vampeta (Rogério), Marcelino (Rafael), Rivaldo (Christian), Muller, Denilson (Nenad).
Yugoslavia: Kralj (Zeljko); Njegovic (Nedj), Savić, Djokic, Djorovic, Stanovic (Sara), Jokanovic, Grozic, Petkovic (Curic), Milosevic (Pavlovic), Mijatovic.
Referee: S. Marinho (Brazil).

FA to appoint 'sleaze buster'

THE INVESTIGATION of dodgy deals, violent conduct and racist abuse are to come under the control of new disciplinary chief appointed by the Football Association.

Far-ranging powers will be given to the "sleaze-buster", whose brief will be to clamp down on the sort of scandals which have dogged the game over the past few years. Several hundred applicants are already being considered for the post.

One of the most important areas for investigation will be club finances, because of the hundreds of millions of pounds which have poured into the national game since advent of live televised football.

The FA will be going through the most thorough vetting procedure to get the right person for the task in order to restore confidence that all is well behind the scenes in football.

The moves follow the recommendations of Sir John Smith, the former Metropolitan Police deputy commissioner, in his report into football's finances and reputation in January.

Yesterday's announcement came within hours of Steve Burtenshaw being ordered to pay a total of £10,000 by the FA following the "bung inquiry".

Burtenshaw, the former Arsenal chief scout now at Queen's Park Rangers, admit-

BY TIM MOYNIHAN

ted misconduct last week before an FA commission in connection with the transfer of midfielder John Jensen from Bromley to Arsenal in 1992.

He apologised at the hearing for having accepted £35,000 from the agent Rune Hauge two months after Jensen arrived at Highbury in the transfer deal which led to former Arsenal manager George Graham's one-year ban from the game.

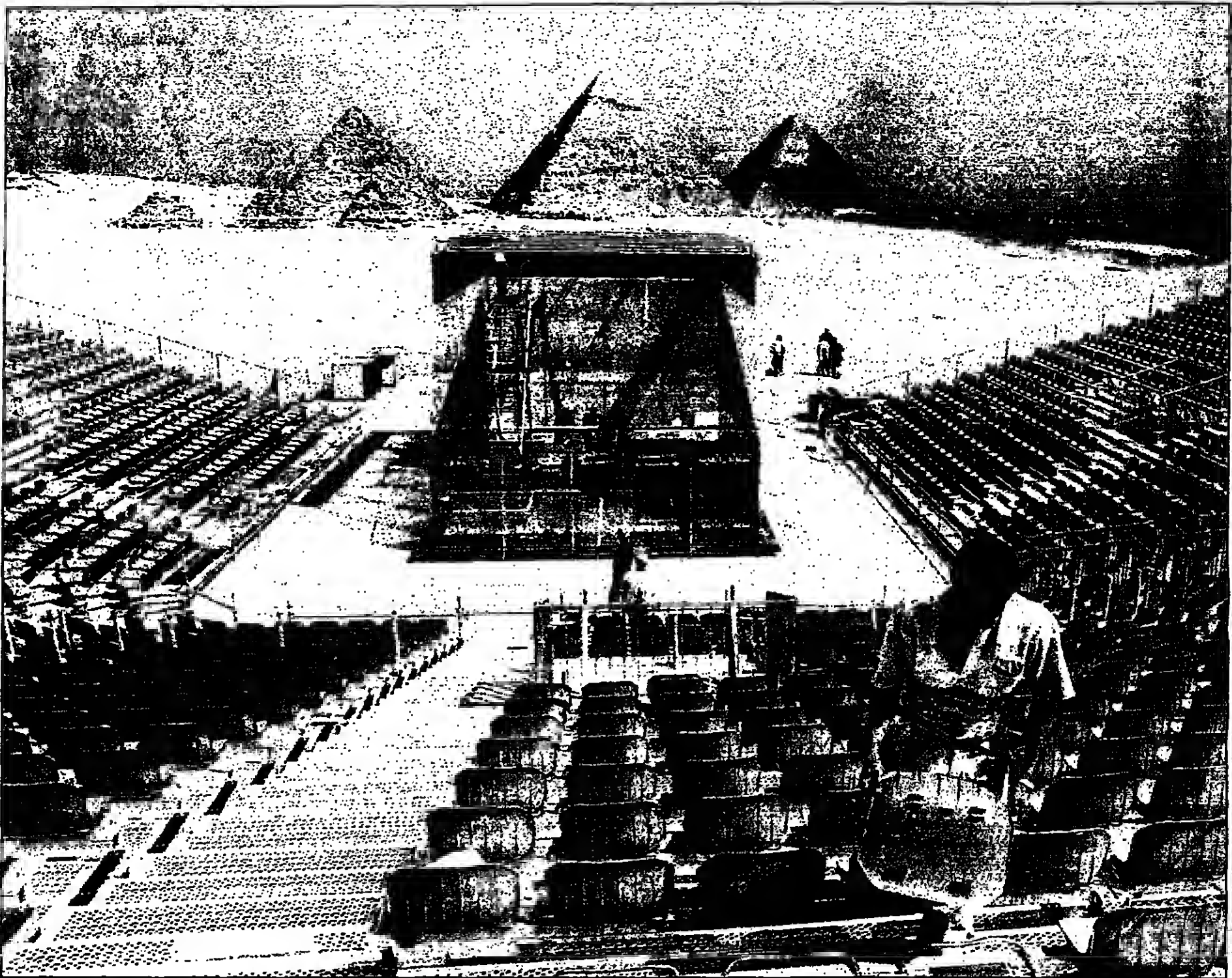
Burtenshaw is considering an appeal, believing the fine of £7,500 and order to pay £2,500 costs are unduly severe.

Sir John urged the FA to become a stronger, more proactive governing body and to establish a unit to oversee financial matters.

"Football must put its own house in order, if for no other reason than to obviate the prospect of public authorities stepping in to regulate football from the outside," Sir John said.

"Several hundred applicants are already being considered for a new senior post to deal specifically with all disciplinary issues which often require detailed investigation and prosecution," an FA spokesman said. "The successful candidate's task will cover offences as varied as violent conduct, financial irregularities and racist abuse."

Squash players ready to peak in the shadow of the pyramids



Workers complete the finishing touches to the stadium built to stage the Al-Ahram squash tournament beside the 4,500-year-old Giza pyramids in Cairo. The tournament, which features many of the world's leading players, begins on Sunday

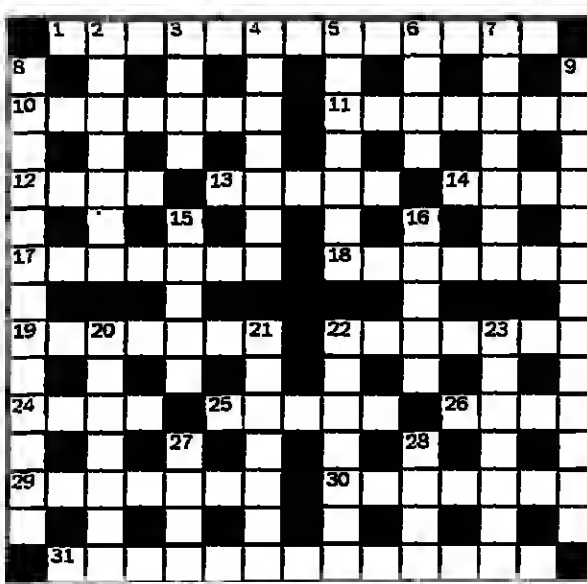
Reuters

THE INDEPENDENT CROSSWORD

No. 3725, Friday 25 September

By Sparrow

Thursday's solution

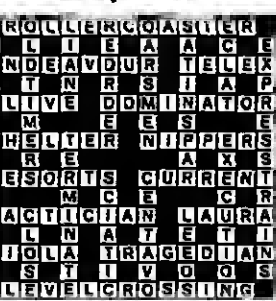


ACROSS

- 1 Pilots grounded in the school holidays? (7,6)
- 10 Imprisoned abbot, dull, inactive type? (7)
- 11 Police force, German, established by Adolf, political one primarily? (7)
- 12 Russian vehicle, one in front (4)
- 13 Quick time - about one fifty (5)
- 14 Participant in Lord's match featured by Sky? (4)
- 17 Raise European tax that's accepted by Spain and the French? (7)
- 18 Dose with powder, maybe - it's cold and damp? (7)
- 19 Board accepting enrolled nurse is believable? (7)

DOWN

- 22 Son ran off quaking, being kind of yellow? (7)
- 24 Take occupational therapist a duty roster (4)
- 25 Arthurian knight, one ahead of king in simple craft (5)
- 26 Look askance at own goal by the French (4)
- 29 Old boy left to occupy northern estate, most imposing? (7)
- 30 Forestall Prince's bad temper (3-4)
- 31 Not so popular government restricts tacky strips - barrier to progress here? (5-8)



- 4 church, a pastor (4)
- 5 Exercise involved in moving green - it's in centre of table? (7)
- 6 Twisted judge was first to accept \$1000 (7)
- 6 Second primate to go around east end of church (4)
- 7 British general initially dismissed re-employed as a facilitator? (7)
- 8 Chance upon President, one bedevilled by ill luck? (8-5)
- 9 Two-tone shoes end up on escorts, terribly non-U (2-11)
- 15 Decoration around ends of archway, perhaps (5)
- 16 Travel writer for Westminster paper (5)
- 20 Distinguished aristocrat accepts thanks (5)
- 21 Flexible way to trim sail, etc. (7)
- 22 A politician in Sobu knocked application on the head? (7)
- 23 Government troops wasting time (7)
- 27 Nothing but water (4)
- 28 Old stable yard we found over in Mauritius (4)

Gentle opener for title rivals

MOTOR RACING
BY DERICK ALLSOP
at the Nürburgring

THEY BEGAN the jousting yesterday, a day before the first practice session, three days before the race, and they came out of it with little if anything between them. Much like the championship table.

Mika Hakkinen leads Michael Schumacher approaching the penultimate round of the season, the Luxembourg Grand Prix, because he has two second places to the German's one. They are level on 80 points and six victories.

If Hakkinen wins on Sunday and Schumacher fails to score, then the Finn will be world champion. Otherwise, they head for a last-race decider in Japan.

This off-track meeting was cordial, occasionally humorous, even knockabout, yet at the edges remained an unmistakable sharpness, and Schumacher made the most of any opportunity to try a psychological overtaking manoeuvre.

Schumacher, attired in the red of Ferrari, led the way to two seats, smiling broadly and evidently finishing his lunch. He turned to shake hands with Hakkinen, also dutifully dressed, in the silver-grey of McLaren-Mercedes.

But for the vulnerability of the



Mika Hakkinen (left) and Michael Schumacher are all smiles at the Nürburgring

silver-grey car and the silver-grey team, this duel might have been settled long ago. It certainly would have been had Schumacher not been the pre-eminent Formula One driver he is.

So now each had to convince their audience, and the other driver, he had the ability, nerve and back-up to take the decisive final stride.

Hakkinen, restricted to fourth place at Monza last time out by failing brakes, said: "We're still very competitive and have the fastest car. We have a strong engine - forget the last grand prix. [His teammate, David Coulthard, was leading in Italy until the engine blew.] The tyres are good, the

Schumacher said: "The pressure comes more from outside, what people feel around us. I am also racing in my home country here. I'm never nervous in the car. I'm pretty confident. Any feeling in the stomach is usually before the race. I feel more nervous when I play football."

Hakkinen said: "I've been in Formula One a long time and there's always pressure. It is something you have to handle. In the car you are confident about your ability. If you allow pressure to get to you, you can make mistakes. I'd be wrong to say there is no pressure, but you have to make it positive pressure."

The weather was uncharacteristically clear here yesterday but rain is possible come Sunday and Schumacher is the acknowledged master in the wet. Hakkinen played down the implied threat of such a scenario, insisting that while he preferred a dry race he would have no problem confronting a wet one.

Schumacher said he was of like mind.

Hakkinen talked of a routine build-up to this race: training, relaxing, keeping a cool head. Schumacher was more extravagant, revealing he had organised a carting romp for his team. This image of fun and togetherness was doubtless meant to contrast with the perception of a beleaguered

McLaren camp. Hakkinen is said to have been less than enthusiastic about testing last week, such was his dismay over the weaknesses exploited by Schumacher.

However, Hakkinen maintained he was concentrated on his contest with Schumacher. He found it exciting, and looked forward to more. And he would not require the unfair intervention of Coulthard to help his cause. "Certainly I would never think of going to my team-mate to take the other driver off," he said.

Schumacher came in: "The only thing I would ask my team-mate [Eddie Irvine] is to stay away from my daughter when she gets to the age."

Hakkinen gave a glowing assessment of his adversary, citing his two championships and extreme pace. Asked about Schumacher's weaknesses he had only a tantalisingly brief response: "It would be uncomfortable for me to start explaining."

Schumacher had a gracious endorsement of Hakkinen's talents, which meant his satisfaction would be all the greater for beating him.

A beaming Hakkinen called for more, but the encore was less sugary: "This is the first time he has been fighting for the championship. We'll see how he performs. It is a new situation for him."

FRIDAY REVIEW

COMMENT • FEATURES • ARTS • LISTINGS • TELEVISION

The tsar of Russia was not what I had expected. For starters, he has an Irish accent and is wearing a blue blazer with gold buttons. By profession, he is a college principal from Co Antrim. By blood, however, he believes himself to be Russian and royal. And not only by blood but also by bones. Skull bones, to be exact. He taps a temple. "It is now a scientific fact that my skull matches the skulls of the tsarina and three of the grand duchesses in the grave in Yekaterinburg. The Russian scientists have carried out tests. There was only a one-and-a-half chance in 100 that that could have happened by chance."

I look at the skull again. It is covered in sensible brown hair. I take a deep breath. The interview is taking place in the Tsar's Room at the Langham Hilton in central London. "How clever of you to arrange this here," says the tsar. But I am not that clever and I have no idea how it happened. We were supposed to meet in the Polo Lounge. And just when things seem to be getting too strange—I keep expecting someone to jump out of the paneling with a sign that says JOKE!—the waiter tells us that the room is named after Tsar Alexander III. I almost tell him that the man with the fine skull and the blue blazer is the very man's great-grandson. But I don't, because I don't want to look like a loony.

This is not a new feeling. Earlier in the week I had met the man who would be the King of Scotland. He had a French accent and was wearing pressed chinos. He lives in a bedsit in Edinburgh, but grew up in a castle in Belgium and says he is the head of the royal house of Stewart (he doesn't like the other spelling). He referred to himself as HRH quite a bit and, as we sat, I could actually see the women at the next table rubber-necking. I couldn't blame them because HRH was saying some wonderful things. For instance, when I asked about his bedsit, he responded with gusto. "There's nothing wrong with my flat. They may want a castle but they have never lived in a castle. Let me tell you about castles. They are draughty, cold, expensive. If you want a cup of tea from the kitchen, it is cold by the time you get it. Forget it!"

The tsar and the king do not know each other but they have a lot in common. Both are pretenders, of a sort, to long-dead thrones. Both absolutely believe themselves to be royal and both have written huge books to prove their cases.

HRH has written *The Forgotten Monarchy of Scotland*. In Edinburgh, he took me across to Waterstone's so I could buy a copy and inscribed it with the words "Let Truth Prevail". He thinks Scotland should have a constitutional monarchy and that perhaps such a thing might be in place by the year 2008. He believes he is the heir by virtue of Bonnie Prince Charlie's secret marriage. The idea that the Stuart line died out is a product of Victorian and Georgian propaganda. I asked him how long he has believed this. He looked at me rather sadly. "It's not a question of thinking that you are. It's the fact that I was brought up as such. That is vastly different."

The tsar, on the other hand, has only just discovered his royal links. His book, *Blood Relative*, was launched yesterday at a press conference amid the splendour of white gladioli and plasterwork at the Foreign Press Association. The editorial director of Gollancz introduced the book by saying that in his 30-year career he had never published anything so fascinating. A TV documentary crew was on hand, as were the nation's press. The editorial director warned us that it is a complicated story. This is not true—it is an extremely and impossibly complicated story.

Even the tsar's name is a problem. In that he doesn't seem to know exactly

what it is. Now I had been through a bit of this earlier in the week with the king who bridled at the idea, spread by the ignorant press, that his real name was Roger. His name was Prince Michael of Albany, he said. I asked to see his cheque book. He produced it and the name on his cheques is indeed HRH Prince Michael James Alexander Stewart of Albany. And if the Scots chose him as their king? Alexander IV, he said.

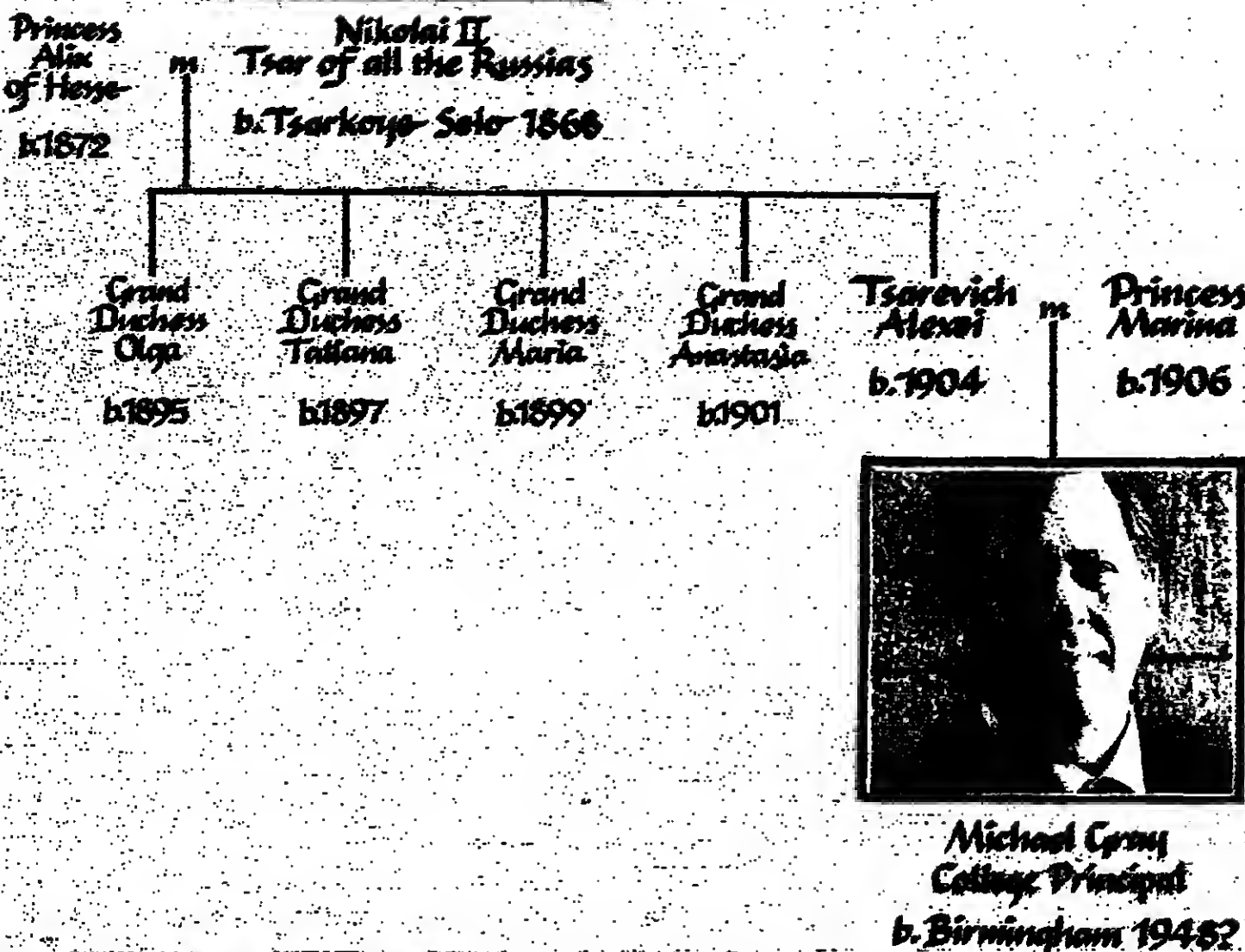
The tsar turns out to have at least three names. He was born and brought up William Lloyd Lavery—his wife and friends

call him Lloyd. He wrote the book under the name Michael Gray, which he plucked out of a hat. But now he wants to claim his true identity. "I should change my name. My birth certificate is forged, anyway," he says. His last name will be Romanov. And the first name? "Michael," he says. "Michael Romanov. I think that's actually what it really is anyway."

Given the circumstances, it seemed wise to avoid calling him any name at all. His story is extraordinary and all the more so because his previous life was invented for the word humdrum. He was brought up an

only child just outside the village of Warrington in Northern Ireland. He did a degree in history, got married, had two children and became a college principal. Then, on 27 April 1993, he had lunch with a local museum curator. "We went back to my office for coffee and my agenda was to get finished as quickly as possible," he says. "He started up out of the blue about this mysterious Russian prince who lived during the last war at a large country house a few miles away. He also mentioned that this prince was a haemophiliac. Obviously I couldn't miss that allusion."

For two years, he pieced bits of the tale together. Eventually, he became convinced that the prince was really Alexei Romanov, the only son of the last tsar, Nicholas II and his wife and children had been murdered by Bolshevik guards 80 years ago, but Alexei's body had never been found. Over the years, mystery and myth have intertwined into a thousand theories and now another one was forming. This was that Alexei was flown down to the Caucasus and given a new identity as Nikolai Chebotarev. In 1918 he escaped by ship to the West, settling finally in the British Isles.



He had a love affair with Princess Marina, the widow of the Duke of Kent and mother of the present Duke, and they had a son in 1947 or 1948. Nikolai Chebotarev lived in Paris, Ireland and England and worked as a private secretary and UN diplomat. He died in 1987 and is buried in Holt in Norfolk.

It seemed necessary to get back to the man in front of me. So when did it get personal? When did he link Alexei to himself? It is, he says, complicated. In 1998, three things occurred. The first is that he lost his job. The reason for this seems to involve a plot of some kind to get him to stop researching the book. If true, then it backfired because now he had much more time. He also had the means, because both his parents died at around the same time. He had long suspected he had been adopted and then, while clearing out their house, he found some photographs that directly linked him as a baby with the Tsarevich.

"This seemed to be a bridge between those two stories that I had treated separately until then. It had been suggested to me, back in 1993, that my son looked very much like the Tsarevich. But I wasn't going to indulge in any flights of fancy about any of that. There were other indications. I was told that I had his mannerisms. But I tried to be rational. It wasn't easy. None of it has been easy, to be honest," he said.

Nor for us, I think. There we were, happy in the knowledge that we would never know what happened to Alexei and that the only thing that is true about Romanov stories is that they are all not true. What, I asked him, makes this any different? The photographs, he says. When he found who was in them, he felt electrified.

"There was something inside of me that recognised what was happening. It's very hard to explain. It's one of those experiential things. You know what I mean. It's difficult to put into words. You know the way you have a moment of Gestalt, a moment when something becomes very clear, not just intellectually, but in a feeling sense too. You realise that this really is the case."

Yes, I say, I know the feeling. Like when you realise that the man who would be tsar might, in fact, really be the tsar. But it still doesn't make it any easier to explain to others. If I were to go round the Tsar's Room and tell people that the man in the blazer would be the tsar himself, they would all laugh. How would that make him feel?

"I suppose I am not used to people doubting my word. I'm a straightforward sort of person. I don't have any hidden corners in me. To be honest there are several things to say. I think the most important is that I am not claiming to be the tsar. I am claiming to be the son of Alexei Romanov. That's it. It is a coincidence that Alexei Romanov is also the son of Nicholas II."

But isn't that splitting hairs? "Not really, because there is no throne of Russia. The Russian people have a democracy. That's a good thing. The people of Russia do not need outsiders telling them what to do."

He does not know what the future might bring. Will he go to Russia? He might, but not as anything royal. It occurs that he is trying to be a non-royal royal. This is not easy and he might get some tips on this from the man who would be King of Scotland, Prince Michael of Albany. He is a royal, but of the people, and is excommunicated about the Establishment (many of whom throw scorn on his claims): "I don't care what they say about me. I don't give a hoot. Why should I? I wasn't born to look after these people. I was born to look after a nation of five-and-a-half million people, not the two per cent who don't give a damn about the people in any case."

Now there is a man who knows his cause, but then again he's had a lot more time than Michael Romanov to figure out how to be, yes, a Great Pretender. Where are the Platters when you need them?

The Great Pretenders

BY ANN TRENEMAN

The true heir of the Romanovs has surfaced in Co Antrim. The King of Scotland is living in a bedsit and speaks with a Belgian accent. The two men have not met, but both believe they were born to rule

INSIDE	Letters	2	Features	8	Architecture	11	Law	16
	Leaders and comment	3-5	Arts	9	Design	12	Listings, satellite, radio	17-19
	Obituaries	6-7	Science	10	Music	13-15	Today's TV	20

LAW

San Francisco
£329 rtn

World Offers.
Flight prices from:
Paris
£75 rtn

Munich
£107 rtn

For thousands of World Offers call us now on:
0345 222111 Book by 30th September '98.
or see your Travel Agent

Fares are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes pre-paid taxes correct at 19th August 1998. For details see ITV Teletext p.380, your Travel Agent, British Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site: www.british-airways.com

WORLD OFFERS
BRITISH AIRWAYS
The world's favourite airline

Euro-hypocrites

Sir: The alarm made by Eurosceptics about the threatened non-appearance of the Queen's head on euro banknotes really does take hypocrisy to new levels ("Off with her head, says Europe", 23 September).

I too believe that our national symbols should remain on the euro note if and when Britain joins the single currency and I am confident that the British government will be able to negotiate this.

But the decision was taken two weeks ago by the governing body of the European Central Bank, a committee that Britain is not represented on and one that Tory Eurosceptics do not wish to join.

If we followed William Hague's advice and committed ourselves to staying out of the single currency for at least 10 years, Britain would have no hope of influencing these decisions.

The Conservative Eurosceptics decline to advocate a role for Britain in Europe's development, then pretend to be shocked when Europe takes decisions without us.

Such political tactics are misleading in the extreme, and have nothing whatever to do with Britain's economic self-interest. **BILL RAMMELL MP**
Chair, Labour Movement for Europe
House of Commons

Sir: I'm not exactly the most pro-Euro of people (former Referendum Party candidate, current member of Business for Sterling) and yet I am convinced that even I could do a better job of selling the EU to the people of Europe than whoever is in charge at the moment.

If people are so clearly attached to the trivial but symbolic fig-leaves of their historic national identities (the colour of their passports, the monarch's heads on their banknotes, the hallmarks used by their silversmiths, the curvature of their bananas), why not just leave well alone and get on with the important "big" stuff of European Union instead? And when the fate of the euro in more than one member state depends on the outcome of a referendum, it seems more than a bit silly to go out of your way to infuriate the general public when you really don't need to.

I understand that because of widespread cheating they are having to rerun the EU *functionnaire* exams, to pick the next generation of top bureaucrats; do you think it would be too late for me to put my name down?
WARWICK CAIRNS
Windsor, Berkshire

Sir: Godfrey Bloom (letter, 22 September) does not appear to understand the nature of monetary union.

He is quite correct to state that pegging one currency to another will eventually fail; the Exchange Rate Mechanism was bound to fail. However, no one has ever speculated on the Scottish or Welsh pound against the English pound, any more than they have speculated on the New York dollar against the Californian dollar.

It must be admitted that there is a cost to monetary union. Banks will lose the huge sums of money which they receive at present for converting funds from one currency to another. This will probably cost jobs. Does anyone know if banks contribute to Tory party funds?
JOHN PARKIN
Lancaster

Sir: As a retailer, I am very much in favour of an easily recognisable note. Imagine having a variety of euro notes bearing different national emblems, and not being sure whether the note offered to you is legal tender or a fraud, because you have not seen that one before.

As usual, the thing has been blown up out of all proportion and seen as another attack by the evil Europeans on British nationality, instead of a perfectly sensible idea

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Post letters to Letters to the Editor and include a daytime telephone number, fax to 0171 293 2056 or e-mail to letters@independent.co.uk
E-mail correspondents are asked to give a postal address. Letters may be edited for length and clarity



One Nation 5: old and new in the former East Germany, where modern, post-union houses line the cobble streets of Wittenburg *Brian Harris*

to avoid problems with acceptance of the currency.
LJAGER
Moffat, Dumfries and Galloway

Sir: Perhaps the lack of any Tory MEPs in Scotland has prevented Conservative Eurosceptics being told that the Queen's head does not appear on any of the banknotes issued by Scottish banks.
DAVID MILLS
London SW11

Labour's list

Sir: Your report on Labour's purge of internal party critics among MEPs ("Labour NEC de-selects 11 of its MEPs", 23 September) quotes Tom Sawyer as saying that the Party's lists of candidates reflect the "real Britain".

This is certainly not true of the East Midlands. My own constituency, which covers the coalfield in North Nottinghamshire and North-eastern Derbyshire, nominated two people. But both of these have been rejected. Tony Blair and Peter Mandelson have decided that no one in the coalfield can be relied upon to figure in their lists, so that electors in our huge area have no one to vote for.

Of course, the new system abolished constituencies, so New Labour thinks it does not matter if coalfield people are given a choice of three people from Leicester, one from Northamptonshire and one from South Derbyshire. Not content with displacing party members from the selection of candidates, the next stage for New Labour is to displace the role of the electorate. Voters hardly get a look in under the new system of closed lists. They cannot put their cross against any of the names. Instead they can only choose between party labels. Peter Mandelson and his nominees have already done the rest. They have already decided who the MEPs will be. Those at the top of these lists are certain to be elected.

In addition to choosing those who will go to the European Parliament, New Labour has ensured that they will always obey orders. Accountability to the electorate has gone. In its place, those who are chosen will answer, above all, to the party bosses who picked them. This is a bad day for democracy in Britain.
KEN COATES MEP
(Nottinghamshire North & Chesterfield, Lab)
Mansfield, Nottinghamshire

Revive local theatre

Sir: Both the West End theatre managements and Sir Ian McKellen are right about the state of our theatre ("Has London theatre reached the stage where it can't find a decent audience?" 24 September). There are almost no rep theatre young actors can get contracted work for between six and 24 months playing a succession of roles, which was the way actors used to perfect their trade. Yet London's theatre scene is very profitable because of the

vast increase in the pool of potential theatre-goers that modern transport has made possible, from the provinces and overseas.

But the long runs that have made Lord Lloyd-Webber's and Sir Cameron Mackintosh's fortunes have had debilitating consequences - on the star system, on actors' careers, on the popular appetite for new plays, on the possible audiences in the provinces for West End material, on touring theatre, on boulevard plays.

British provincial theatres can no longer employ permanent companies of actors performing a rep of plays in short runs. The rep movement is dead. In Germany, by contrast, well over 100 companies of actors with pensions work in locally-funded repertory theatres. Here we need a determined effort to increase public funding of local theatres. Of course actors will not take extended contracts at the Equity minimum wage of £200 per week - when a few small roles on television will be far more financially rewarding. But we

need, as in Germany, to pay proper wages and gradually restore the habit of local theatre-going in the provinces, and even in the London suburbs.

To re-establish a virtuous triangle of local audiences buying tickets, local sponsors and donors have had debilitating consequences - on the star system, on actors' careers, on the popular appetite for new plays, on the possible audiences in the provinces for West End material, on touring theatre, on boulevard plays.

Unethical cut

Sir: Dr A Majid Katme of Islamic Concern is asking the Department of Health to perform Muslim religious markings on children's bodies. (Letter, 23 September).

To inflict non-therapeutic circumcision on a normal, unconsenting child is unacceptable. The practice infringes a child's right to physical integrity guaranteed under the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child. The convention states that

infringement of this right cannot be justified on grounds of religion, culture or tradition.

Doctors have an ethical duty to refuse to perform circumcisions on children except where there is a genuine therapeutic need. It is extremely rare for there to be any genuine indication for the procedure.
JOHN D DALTON
Frizington, Cumbria

Sir: The forced body modification of healthy unconsenting infants is unethical, whatever the reason. Doctors who genitally mutilate their patients for no therapeutic reason, contravene the axiom *primum non nocere* - "First, do no harm". The NHS Executive stated in 1995 that, "male circumcision on religious or social grounds is not an appropriate NHS service".
Dr JANET MENAGE
Rugby, Warwickshire

Cost of conscience

Sir: So Francis Bown has finally left the Church of England, denouncing it as "spiritually, morally and intellectually bankrupt" ("Vicar quits over women priests", 22 September). Fortunately for Mr Bown and others who have taken the route which he is now following, it is not also financially bankrupt, but will continue to pay out a tidy sum to those who have resigned from Anglican ministry because of the ordination of women.

It seems that the much-vaunted "cost of conscience" is being left for others to pay, notably parishioners who have stayed faithful to the Church of England. If these highly vocal opponents of the ordination of women had any integrity they would not wish to receive a penny in stipends, compensation, or pensions, from an institution which they hold in such contempt.
The Rev JOHN WHITE
Plymouth

IN BRIEF

prices (24 September) must have made many in Cornwall very angry.

Many small farmers and fishermen here receive a pittance for their produce. Recently one farmer who had received 8.5p per cauliflower saw one on sale for 85p in the local supermarket. When he queried it he was told that if he asked any less the customer would not believe it was good quality.
The Rev HELEN POOLE
St Leon, Cornwall

Sir: The move by the Prime Minister to surrender the

power of appointing members of the House of Lords (report, 23 September) is most commendable.

However, it should not be considered as bringing Britain into the new millennium as a mature liberal democracy. So long as the established Church of England retains its 26 representatives on the red benches this can never be the case. I hope to see greater reform in future - either direct election of senators by single transferable vote (as in most Commonwealth countries) or the appointment of representatives of the various devolved assemblies (as in Germany).
ANDREW STEVENS
Middlesbrough



MILES KINGTON

"Chase me, girls, for I am full of rhubarb!" Now, what does that mean?

ladies' n' gentlemen. Attacked by a man. Solution - keep men in at night and let women roam free...

Jim Trott reverts to normal. "See what I mean? That's a Ben Elton kind of approach. Same subject matter. Completely different approach. All you have to do is think yourself into someone's identity, and you can do the right material."

All right - how would someone like - well, like Eddie Izzard approach prostitution, then?
"Eddie Izzard?" says Jim Trott. "Cross-dressing and all that? Let's think..."

He thinks for a moment. Then, letting his features go soft, he says: "Now, normally I don't go through a red light area, because the glow plays havoc with my make-up, but I wandered into one the other day and this fabulous girl said to me, 'Anything I can do for you, darling,' and I said, 'Yes, do let me have the name of your dress-maker...' Of

course, costume is very important if you're a street-walker, so I'm always surprised that the customers don't dress up too. They used to in the old days. There was even a shoe named after the sport: a brothel-creeper. Now, why did people have special shoes to go looking for prostitutes? Did they say to themselves: 'Mmm, I think I'll go to a brothel tonight - oh, no I can't! My shoes are at the menders!'"

Jim Trott shakes his head.

"Haven't quite got the hang of Izzard yet. Tell you what, though..."

What?
"Best joke about prostitution ever done was by Bernard Shaw. He was at a party once and he told this woman that everyone would agree to do anything for money, if the price was high enough. 'Surely not,' she said. 'Oh yes,' he said.

Curb MI5

Sir: Andreas Whittham Smith overlooks a number of key issues about the destiny of MI5's files on UK citizens ("Should we keep our secrets?" 24 September).

The first oversight is the accuracy of the information. For example, when the MI5 officer Michael Smith was prosecuted under the Official Secrets Act for passing on confidential data, MI5 admitted that he had been cleared to work for the agency because details of his Communist sympathies had been placed on the file of another Michael Smith.

The Data Protection Registrar has persistently stated that MI5 - together with MI6 and GCHQ - should register under the Data Protection Act 1984. This would require that all data is "collected fairly and lawfully, is accurate and kept up to date, and only used for the purpose for which it was gathered". But MI5 has refused to comply.

There is considerable evidence that MI5 acted to undermine a democratically elected Labour government in the 1970s. Political figures of all the main parties were subject to MI5-inspired dirty tricks campaigns.

The first move should be to establish an independent commission to investigate the accuracy and legality of the data, and any complicity on the part of MI5 officers.

If there had been some 290,000 subversives, wouldn't there have been some obvious evidence of this vast revolutionary army in recent decades?

DAVID NORTMORE
London N8

Smacking children

Sir: So William Hague thinks that parents can be left to make their own decisions about how they treat their children in the privacy of their homes, without interference from the "nanny" state ("Beating of children to be outlawed", 24 September). Thank God the 25,000 children placed on child protection registers each year won't have to rely on his party for the foreseeable future to provide the resources they need to avoid injury and even death at the hands of those who are supposed to care for them. Come back Michael Portillo and "caring Conservatism", all is forgiven.

BEN WHITNEY
Stafford

Sir: Smacking children in anger or frustration is something we do because they can be infuriating - and embarrassing beyond the capacity of any adult, because we are responsible for them and because they are smaller than us - understandable on the Clinton scale of human frailty, but assault nonetheless. Systematic corporal punishment in cold blood is a sinister practice.
JON GRAY
Bath

Sir: If the Government, after a recent ruling by the European Court of Human Rights, is to consider introducing legislation to make it illegal for parents to smack their children, might they also consider introducing legislation to make it illegal for children to torment their parents?
F J MAGUIRE
London SW19

Off with her head!

Sir: By a curious coincidence next year sees the anniversaries of two events associated with the proudest moment in this island's history. The Queen, we learn, is to mark the 350th anniversary of the execution of the night-wearing Charles I with an exhibition at her Royal Gallery next January. When, pray, may we learn what plans this "People's Government" has to mark the 400th anniversary of the birth (25 April 1599) of this country's greatest Parliamentarian? Certainly Cromwell wouldn't have contented himself with merely removing the monarch's head from the currency.
MARK PAPFENHEIM
Leaves, East Sussex

George Bernard Shaw and the best-ever prostitute joke

VERY UNUSUAL JOBS INDEED

No 41 in the series:
A Man Who Trains Stand-Up Comedians

"I was looking at a Victorian book of music hall jokes the other day," says Jim Trott, "and it was very interesting. It wasn't very funny, but it was very interesting. One of the jokes read simply 'Chase me, girls, for I am full of rhubarb!' Now, what does that mean?"

I don't know. Did rhubarb have a special meaning in Victorian days? "I've no idea," says Jim Trott. "But I tell you this. It must have got a laugh at the time or they wouldn't put it in. The thing is, not only do all tag-lines and catch-phrases go out of date, they also only work when they're done by the man who's

right for them. We don't know who the man was who did the rhubarb joke, so we don't laugh, because we can't hear his tone of voice."

So, when comedians come to you for training, do you suggest material that's right for their voice?

"Something like that. I mean, I couldn't give a Tim Vine joke to Ben Elton, could I? Or vice versa."

What's a Tim Vine joke?

"Basically it's a weak pun, done so charmingly that you laugh. Can you give us an example?"

"Sure. I thought of one this morning. Man gives a prostitute a twenty pound note. She gives him a fiver back. Sex change..."

What? Oh... sex change... I see. Yeah, well, you didn't laugh because I wasn't as winning as Tim Vine. But if you had Ben Elton doing a joke about prostitutes, he'd

never do anything like that in a million years. In fact, he wouldn't do jokes about prostitutes, because he's on the side of the victim. So he'd go a bit like this..."

Jim Trott glares at me balefully, then sneers slightly. He is Ben Elton, suddenly.

"People talk about the prostitution problem, ladies 'n' gentlemen," he intones. "But the prostitution problem isn't prostitutes. It's men! It's men's base demands that make girls provide the services. Get rid of men and I think you'll find the prostitution problem has gone. Same with going out at night. A woman isn't safe out at night, they say. Can't let a woman go out in the city for fear of being attacked. Attacked by another woman? Pestered by a kerk-crawling woman driver? I think not,

never do anything like that in a million years. In fact, he wouldn't do jokes about prostitutes, because he's on the side of the victim. So he'd go a bit like this..."

Jim Trott glares at me balefully, then sneers slightly. He is Ben Elton, suddenly.

"People talk about the prostitution problem, ladies 'n' gentlemen," he intones. "But the prostitution problem isn't prostitutes. It's men! It's men's base demands that make girls provide the services. Get rid of men and I think you'll find the prostitution problem has gone. Same with going out at night. A woman isn't safe out at night, they say. Can't let a woman go out in the city for fear of being attacked. Attacked by another woman? Pestered by a kerk-crawling woman driver? I think not,

Our next Unusual Job: A man who teaches parrots to stop saying inappropriate words.

JPV: 20 520

THE INDEPENDENT

1 CANADA SQUARE, CANARY WHARF, LONDON E14 5DL TELEPHONE: 0171 293 2000 OR 0171 345 2000 FAX: 0171 293 2435 OR 0171 345 2435
THE INDEPENDENT ON THE INTERNET: WWW.INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

Independence, maybe, but the SNP must reform

ALEXANDER ELLIOT Anderson Salmond is an opportunist schemer, a slick media performer and a slippery debater. In short, a brilliant politician. He has consistently trounced the Labour Party throughout his eight years as leader of the Scottish National Party.

Indeed, it could be argued that for most of its 18 years in opposition, the Labour Party's Scottish policy has been driven by fear of the Nationalists. Many Labour people wrongly assumed that Mr Salmond would cease to run rings round them once they got into government. Support for the SNP is not simply anti-Conservatism "with Scottish characteristics", but a deep-seated expression of national identity. New Labour's Englishness is as much a foil for the SNP as was Thatcherism.

Mr Salmond has been much helped by Tony Blair's metropolitan blunders. On one of his pre-election forays into Scotland, for example, he seemed unsure as to what was the Claim of Right. (It was a declaration, signed by most Labour MPs, including John Smith, asserting the right of the Scottish people to choose their form of government.) On another, he described Scottish political journalists as "unreconstructed", then he compared the Edinburgh parliament to a local authority.

That does not mean, however, that the Scottish people lend their wholehearted support to every bullet point in the SNP programme. Far from it. Mr Salmond's manifesto last year promised 100,000 new jobs, 20,000 new affordable homes, 700 more teachers, higher pensions and child benefit, and a non-nuclear defence policy. Public spending would have gone up by billions, paid for by higher taxes on annual incomes over £26,500, defence cuts and - the largest slice - by reclaiming the hotly-disputed surplus allegedly paid into the United Kingdom Treasury from Scotland's oil.

These are the policies of a toy-town opposition, but Mr Salmond's great skill has been to divert attention from the small print - giving the impression that he leads some kind of west European social-democratic party. Sometimes the veil of this pretence is exceedingly thin, as with yesterday's conference decision to dodge the tax issue. More often, it is Mandelsonian in its cleverness. "Independence within Europe" was a good slogan because it pointed to the reality that the EU would guarantee freedom of movement and an open market. And this summer, Mr Salmond leaked the fact that he was about to meet Prince Charles to discuss the future of the monarchy in an independent Scotland. This was accompanied



by a single-handed change to the SNP's hitherto republican policy, saying the party would campaign to keep the Queen as head of state in a referendum on her status. Highly reassuring to apolitical, conservative, weak Nationalist voters. And when such voters are faced with the choice between the hated Tories, the corrupt machine-politics of Scottish Labour, and the shiny emotional appeal of the SNP, Mr Salmond is well placed.

It is the emotional appeal of independence which has meant that the promise of devolution has not halted the SNP advance. The Conservative argument was right in its analysis - devolution is a slippery slope - but wrong

in its conclusion. The slippery slope is a good thing. Once on it, the Scottish people can decide whether to slide the whole way, or at which point to settle with a peculiarly British form of federalism. The Scots have much to gain from independence - although not that Exchequer "surplus" - and nothing to fear, apart from the SNP's unreformed early-Eighties socialism. If Mr Salmond wants to lead an independent Scotland, as opposed to driving Scotland out of the UK under Labour and Lib-Dem leadership, he needs urgently to reform his party. Until then, independence might be a noble, even a just, cause, but the SNP will be a flawed instrument for achieving it.

South Africa takes on harsh realities

FOR ALL the problems it has encountered, South Africa is probably right to have sent troops into the tiny enclave of Lesotho to quell an army rebellion there. It was, after all, an attempt to overthrow a democratically elected government. To have stood aside while a properly constituted civilian government was overturned by force would have shamed Pretoria.

But the troops were few and inexperienced. Instead of saviours, they have been greeted as agents of old-fashioned South African imperialism, the worse for being black. This is a tragedy, not just for the South African government, but for President Mandela personally. Instead of bestriding the stage of the UN in New York this week, he has had to explain events over which he has little control. For a man who had promised so much, not just to his own country but the whole continent, that is no easy lesson.

In the Congo, South Africa wisely avoided direct military involvement. In Lesotho, it probably had no choice. But if you are going to commit yourself to military action, you have to know what your objectives are, and what are the rules of engagement. In this case, the army seem to have been told neither. After the death of eight soldiers, the army seems to have brought some measure of calm to the situation. But South Africa's invasion force is likely to be stuck keeping down a hostile population for months, if not years.

What can Pretoria do now? In truth, it can do little but make its security clampdown as effective as possible, re-establish relations with the civilian population, and get the rebels and the government to hold talks as quickly as possible. Not very glorious, maybe. But that is what you get when the popular demand for intervention comes across the hard realities of the military situation on the ground.

A safe bet

THE OFFICIAL middle-class reading list, known as the Booker Prize shortlist, was published yesterday, and four things can be predicted. One: the wrong book will win, in many people's opinion. Two: there will be a row, using one of these phrases - middle brow or dumbing down. Three: some judges will write tedious articles in high-brow newspapers about how difficult it was, and how catty the judges were. Four: most people with degrees will buy a shortlisted book, but will not get round to reading it. A great time will be had by all. Long may it continue.

Mr Ashdown brings the salty air of realism to Brighton

NOT EVEN a virtuoso turn by a leader so macho that his latest trick is opening beer bottles with his teeth could dispel the sense that the Liberal Democrats are a party marking time on their long, long yomp to what its leader hopes is a share of real power. Paddy Ashdown remains a radical force in British politics. He says necessary things which no minister, ground down by the intimidating burdens of office, would dare to say now: that Britain urgently needs a Freedom of Information Act which bites; that a devolving administration worthy of the name should be trusting local councils to spend the money they can raise; that parliament, ministerial, and civil service are bigger than they need be and were "when we governed half the world, 60 years ago".

He has a clear line on the euro - that Britain should jump into it before it is pushed. He has innovative ideas about improving government through annual performance contracts. He is tougher on environmental taxes than a government wary of offending the polluters thinks it can afford to be. All this and more Ashdown covered in an effective, well crafted speech to the faithful in Brighton yesterday.

But none of it matters even slightly unless Ashdown can bring his strategy to the successful conclusion that is now so tantalisingly in sight. This was, indeed, one of his own subtexts yesterday. This is a party waiting, not so much for Lord Jenkins' report on electoral reform, as for Tony Blair's response to it. The headline of Ashdown's speech, therefore, was in his challenge to Blair to define himself as a pluralist rather than as a control freak by endorsing electoral reform.

But he used language to his own party which, by the standards of his previous coded conference speeches, was blunter. In doing so he reflected a new realism which, in spite of the gloom and relative frequency with which the conference overturned the leadership this week, has at last begun to pervade the party, at least over electoral reform.

Last year the conference passed, by acclamation and with the unhesitant dogmatism of flat-earthers, a motion insisting that any change to the electoral system had to bring in multi-member constituencies elected by Single Transferable Vote, as in Ireland. This year they are ready to take anything Lord Jenkins is likely to offer them. Yesterday the representatives in the hall barely squirmed when Ashdown reminded them of as much - reminded them that winning the public's consent to change depended not on offering a system which was "mathematically perfect", but one which the public wanted.

Anywhere else this would have been a banal truism. To a Liberal Democrat audience it is a timely warning. There are still many in the party, including some of its MPs, who fondly imagine that the nation will be persuaded to vote for a new electoral system simply because it will increase the number of Liberal Democrat MPs. It never occurs to such people that a less self-serving case might have to be made, or that the voters have to be persuaded that they will get more power from their quinquennial act in the ballot box if the system is changed.

Ashdown was also more forthright than in the past about what this means for the party and its relations



DONALD MACINTYRE

Not even the shimmering landscape of the 'liberal century' will persuade the electors to back PR

with New Labour. The more introverted tendency among Liberal Democrats also imagine, even as they criticise Blair for being authoritarian, that the Prime Minister will suddenly have an onset of pluralism so overwhelming that he will back a change in the voting system which will bring their representation without having any earnest hope of co-operation in return.

Ashdown delighted the hall by eloquently attacking Labour for its rotten boroughs in local government, for its perceived timidity about EMU, for the namby-pamby tendencies of some of its ministers. But he stressed with equal eloquence how many of his own party's cherished goals had been achieved by co-operation with the Government. This was true even on the sole issue where the Liberal Democrats do have some leverage;

the Scottish parliamentary elections next year, which could just leave the party holding the balance of power between the SNP and Labour. On the one hand, he urged Labour to give the Scottish party more freedom - perhaps, though he did not say so, to deem up Scottish councils by allowing them to be elected by PR. On the other, he pledged to fight separatism - which is hardly compatible with forming a coalition with the SNP.

But not even the shimmering landscape of the "liberal century", as Ashdown put it, will be enough to persuade the electors to back PR. Not only Conservatives will be put off by a change in the voting system which merely looks like a means of entrenching Lib-Labber for as far as the eye can see. Which is one reason why instead of the "AV-plus" system which adds a proportional top-up to constituency MPs elected on a preferential system - a First Past the Post-plus system - the same as that to be used in Scotland - looks superficially attractive. Because it would not also entrench tactical voting between Labour and Liberal Democrat supporters, it would be harder for the Tories to oppose. None of the options have yet closed even on the Jenkins committee itself; but it would be surprising if Lord Jenkins did not include in his reform of the system a means of eliminating the absurdity that many MPs are elected with less than 50 per cent of the votes in their constituency and some with less than 30 per cent. In other words, AV-plus.

For despite the conventional wisdom that a referendum will be very hard to win, that is not what the unpublished qualitative and quantitative

research available to the parties suggests. So far support for a system which would give both a more proportional outcome, and which maximises voter choice by allowing first and second preferences, is looking remarkably robust. Some tentative findings, remarkably, suggest a majority in favour even if the Prime Minister opposed it - provided, of course, that the system was fully and persuasively explained.

But then that is not the main reason for the deep uncertainty still clouding the issue. For the main problem remains the willingness of Labour MPs, some of their supporters in the Cabinet, and the unions which sponsor MPs, to forsake short-term strength for long-term hegemony. All of this will be evident next week in Blackpool when the Labour Party conference debates an emergency motion in favour of the status quo. Those around Ashdown continue to claim that the Prime Minister will not break the manifesto commitment - which, though it does not do so explicitly, they regard as applying to this parliament - to hold the referendum before the next election, but they cannot be sure.

Blair likes Ashdown; he wants to keep him as an ally; at the same time, he is under pressure to delay a referendum until after the next election. At the moment the talk of leadership rivals to Ashdown is woefully premature. He remains, and will do so for some time, the one Liberal Democrat with the necessary public profile to lead his party successfully. Next year, if the prospects of PR are looking more distant, it could all start to look very different.

QUOTE OF THE DAY

"We only change the times to please Scotland. I've nothing against Scotland, but now it has its own parliament it can decide what is best for it."
Lord Archer, politician and author

THOUGHT FOR THE DAY

"Instead of this absurd division into sexes they ought to class people as static and dynamic."
Evelyn Waugh, British author



SCHIZOPHRENIA
The Schizophrenia Association of Great Britain
Founded 1970 Reg. Charity No 287587

Do you still talk in whispers about schizophrenia?

We want you to shout loudly about this greatly neglected illness whose devastating effects swamp the world in misery

We think it possible that it is the interaction between a person's genetic vulnerability to schizophrenia and the food he eats which eventually produces the disease

We aim to:
educate the general public about schizophrenia
teach families about the nature of schizophrenia
find its genetic causes
develop rational treatments as an alternative to the present palliative drugs

Large free information pack available on request

Schizophrenia Association of Great Britain
Bryn Hyfryd, The Crescent, Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2AG
Phone/fax 01248 354048
email sagb@btinternet.com
home page http://www.btinternet.com/~sagb

MONITOR

ALL THE NEWS OF THE WORLD
South African comment on the unrest in Lesotho



WHATEVER JUSTIFICATION there might have been for the South African-led military intervention in Lesotho, it has become obvious that the exercise was fraught with serious misjudgements and inept intelligence. It surely required no great feat of military judgement to have realised at the outset that although the core of the problem might have been a group of mutinous rebels in the Lesotho Defence Force, the situation had become infused by civilian disorder. The gov-

ernment faces a crisis of legitimacy which military intervention can only exacerbate. It is easy to be wise after the event, but the failure to secure property, the inordinate time it is taking to stabilise the country, the obviously widespread antagonism to the SADC's action, the admission by the SANDF that it miscalculated resistance, all point to the need for a comprehensive inquiry into the planning and execution of this military exercise. Cape Argus

Yesterday's intervention, which appears not to have been sanctioned by King Letsie III, is likely to swing popular opinion against South Africa. Until now, the Basotho have accepted

South Africa's influence and economic support but have been determined to remain independent so as to keep their monarchy. With fighting still raging around Maseru, the

looting progressing and Maseru in flames, Buthe's recent promise of talks would seem optimistic. Mail & Guardian

WE SURELY have no right to cross the border of a country to restore law and order on behalf of a government whose legitimacy is unclear. We messed it up. Instead of assisting democracy we have hampered it. The problem we face now will be how to extricate ourselves without doing more harm. One

thing is for sure: we will do so without honour. Let it end sooner rather than later. Daily Dispatch

SOUTH AFRICA has used gunboat diplomacy to try to end political unrest in Lesotho. Whether it will facilitate or hinder a political solution remains to be seen. A more resolute and even-handed political and diplomatic initiative would possibly have made the military option unnecessary. WOZ (Internet)

PANDORA

LIBERAL DEMOCRAT peer Rupert Rodesdale was on duty as an international supervisor during the recent Bosnian general election. The young Lord was acting as a polling official on the outskirts of Sarajevo. Unbeknown to Rupert, a stash of Molotov cocktails left over from the war had been found in a building neighbouring his polling station and reported to the local police. As this discovery reached higher authorities, the truth became shaken and stirred. Consequently SFOR, the Nato-led stabilisation force turned up – helicopters and all – outside the polling station. They had word that 31 people had been massacred by a grenade thrown through the window and were poised for action.

"It obviously wasn't the case," sighed Rupert to Pandora this week at the Lib Dem conference in Brighton. "I just wanted to get them out of the way so I could carry on and run the polling station." A noble Lord, indeed.

MEANWHILE IT seems that the Lib Dems are taking the election of London's mayor very seriously indeed. The rules for those wishing to stand for the party as candidates for the post warn that certain promotional items will be forbidden during the internal selection campaign. These items include tea-towels, baseball caps and – of all things – talking key rings. Surely, the Lib Dems have missed out on a great marketing opportunity here? Pandora would be first in line to buy a key ring that played out the opinions of Simon Hughes (the Party's most obvious mayoral candidate), particularly if he devoted some lyrics to his policies on rucksack abuse on the tube.



PANDORA NOTES with interest the petition signed by over 60 public figures from around the world in support of Bill Clinton. Archbishop Desmond Tutu is reported to be one of the petitioners, which is now being circulated by Jack Lang, the former French culture minister. The signatories include actors Geraldine Ferraro, Vanessa Redgrave and Emma Thompson, and film directors Bernardo Bertolucci, Wim Wenders and David Puttnam. But the call has also been

headed by intellectuals Jacques Derrida and Henri Bernard Levy. Perhaps the intervention of such philosophers marks the start of a new era for the cross-fertilisation of politics and culture. Not so much "Luvvies for Labour" as "Post-modernists for the presidency".

A PRIVATE view of "Destiny", Dennis Morris' collection of Sex Pistols photographs, was held at the Froma Gallery in London on Tuesday evening. Morris, who clearly had unrestricted access to the Pistols, talked to Pandora about life with the anarchic band. "You were always on the edge with them. I remember one time we were having a drink at John (Lydon)'s house and the door was bashed in by a gang of blokes with baseball bats." Who were these rude intruders? enquired Pandora. "People who were in favour of the royal family I suppose," Dennis replied. Obviously there was no time to ask questions.

IT IS very unlikely that Claire Danes (pictured), the American actress who starred in *Romeo + Juliet* and *Little Women*, will be going back to the Philippines in a hurry. After filming *Broken Down Palace* in Manila earlier this year, Danes told the latest edition of US movie magazine *Premiere*, the Philippine capital "smelled of cockroaches, with rats all over and no sewage system, and the people do not have anything – no arms, no legs, no eyes." Danes' candid opinions have enraged Jun Jaban, one of the producers of the film and a Filipino. "I cannot apologise for Ms. Danes' acerbic tongue. I can only hope she chokes on it," Jaban says. Is this a case of cinema vérité?

ON TUESDAY 1,000 Parisian police manned roadblocks into the centre of town, and turned back private cars belonging to non-residents. Within hours the fog of petrol fumes had lifted in the Latin Quarter and you could hear the accordions on Montmartre. Gradually, emboldened, families with small children emerged, blinking into the light. For many it was the first time they had been out on the streets for many years. They smiled and laughed, stretched their atrophied limbs – and then they were mown down by mad roller-bladers and crazed cyclists in stretch Lycra.

Such radicalism is one half of the French personality. The conservative France is most apparent in its sentimental attachment to a countryside full of vicarages and backwater peasants, subsidised by the rest of us in Europe so that they can continue to persecute hunchbacks, grow substandard apples and collaborate with the Germans. There is presumably a French TV show called *Peasants from Hell*, featuring these *Jean de Florette* monsters. But in the town and city, the natives have always had a disposition



DAVID AARONOVITCH
If the Austin were still in existence, then its next model would certainly be the Viagra

for big, revolutionary change. Had you been born in the Marais in 1785, and lived to the age of 80, you would have witnessed five full-blown revolutions with barricades, guns, cannon, firing squads and everything. Nevertheless, Tuesday's ban, entitled *en ville sans voiture*, was an extraordinary piece of bravery. Paris, as we know is no city for blind men – the pavements are reserved

for sidewalk cafés and parked cars. So every Parisian has a *voiture*. A rather chic acquaintance of mine rented a bijou apartment on the Ile Saint something-or-other, within easy swarming distance of all the sights and sounds – and yet she still insisted on purchasing a weeny, Kate Moss-style motor in that autumnal colour.

To the French, cars are sexy. That archetypal Parisienne, Nicole, drives a little red, pert Renault, the name of which – Clio – sounds suspiciously like an assertion of female sexuality. (It is marketed currently "because size matters". If the Austin were still in existence, then its next model would certainly be the Viagra, and we can confidently anticipate millennial cars with titles like the Ford Orgasm and the Chrysler Climax.) No car, no cigar.

And yet, encouragingly, radicalism won out over even the most entrenched prejudices and desires. *En ville sans voiture* was a great success, and may well be repeated. And it makes one wonder if the same trick could not be pulled in other countries. In cautious Britain, for instance, we could try a subversive, back door approach, perhaps by declaring next March 1st as Take Your Daughter To Work (On Foot) Day. Or holding a series of dress rehearsals for the Queen Mother's funeral in central London.

But what about some place where the car is really killing them? Like L.A. Let us try to imagine a Los Angeles with empty freeways and deserted parking lots. It would resemble a set from one of those fashionable post-Armageddon movies, in which the only living things would be mad post-industrial killer skateboarders – and, of course, Kevin Costner plus obligatory child in need of saving. With the help of counselling, people might even walk.

Nor does such radical thinking have to stop at motor cars; there are other forms of debilitating dependency that should be tackled. The Big Apple, for instance, could declare an *en ville sans therapie* month in which New Yorkers were not permitted to contact their therapists. What's that? I'm terribly sorry, I've just been told that there already is such a month, and it's called August.

Closer to home (in the home, actually), we could have weeks called *chez moi sans chagrin* in which you are not permitted to raise your voice at your spouse, nor to be sarcastic, and in which all family conflict is settled with the assistance of an Internet link with Mr Straw's new Family Institute. Radical, but no more radical than banning cars from Paris.

And finally, I am indebted to the TV show *Seinfeld* for the ultimate challenge. In one of its most famous episodes, the US sitcom had its four characters – all Jewish New Yorkers – wager which of them could go longest without becoming what Bill Clinton might call auto-deponents. (This is where your hand has sex with you, but you don't have sex with your hands.)

Since it is almost certain that, one day soon, we will discover that the Victorians were right to warn of the medical dangers of self-abuse, and that masturbation causes cancer in terrapins, it may be time to plan ahead. How about (and forgive my limited acquaintance with technical French) *en couche avec handicaps*?

Blurred horizons will spoil Kohl's blooming landscapes

WHAT IS a "Blooming landscape"? On the answer to this curious question will depend the outcome of Sunday's German Election, the future of the new Germany and hence that of Europe.

Back in the historic spring of 1990, Chancellor Helmut Kohl won a crucial election in East Germany by promising to create "Blooming Landscapes" out of the post-communist wasteland. The vote meant that East Germany became just east Germany, the eastern part of a larger Federal Republic. By the time of the last Bundestag election, with old communist factories rusting all around and their workers on the dole, "Blooming Landscapes" had become a bitter joke. I saw people holding up placards at the election rallies of Kohl's Christian Democratic Union (CDU) saying "Where are the blooming landscapes?" or just "Blooming landscapes!".



TIMOTHY GARTON ASH
Kohl has been written off before, but my hunch is that this time the old warhorse won't make it

one see such vistas of shining new steel, glass and concrete. Hardly surprising, perhaps, given that west Germany has pumped more than £350bn into the east over the last eight years. But there is massive private investment too.

still new to them. This has been the liveliest campaign here since that vote for unification back in 1990. Walls are plastered with posters. Meetings are packed. The issues? Jobs, of course. Law and order. As everywhere in post-communist Europe, more crime has come with more freedom. Then there is the euro. People who only got the mighty German mark eight years ago are particularly worried about giving it up. So Kohl keeps telling them the euro will be as hard as the German mark. "The French say 'The euro speaks German'," I heard him declare in the eastern city of Schwerin. "I have nothing against that."



Miniature versions of Helmut Kohl and Gerhard Schröder sit out in the Garden Gnome Museum in Bonn

Will Kohl pull it off? Can he convince just enough east Germans that things really are looking up, so that the present coalition of Christian Democrats and Free Democrats can continue? Well, he has been written off so many times before that you have to hesitate before doing it now. In the last fortnight, the opinion polls have shown him steadily closing the gap on his telethon but rapid opponent, the "Clintoblaire", Gerhard Schröder. The old warhorse, as Kohl describes himself, is in soaring form, charging round the country to exhort carefully-orchestrated mass rallies. The race may even have a photo finish. But my hunch is that this time he just won't make it.

Even in east Germany, where they have only had him as chancellor for eight years, and certainly in west Germany, where they have had him for 16, the simplest argument is the most important: "It's time for a change." I remember a conservative candidate in the last British election telling me that this was the one to which he had no answer. Nor does Kohl. As young people heeded him in Schwerin, he must have felt they were biting the hand that had fed them. One heckler

THE INDEPENDENT
CORDLESS DOOR CHIMES
for just £14.95 inc p&p

The door bell that can be heard anywhere in the house, or in the garden, as it can be left anywhere or simply popped into your pocket and carried with you from room to room. There are no wires so installation is simple. It is powered by batteries; two 1.5 volts (AA) in the receiver and one 9 volt (PP3) in the transmitter (batteries not included).

No more will you miss visitors who call when you are in the garden, garage or loft, because you can take the receiver with you.

Simply fit the push button bell (screws supplied) to the front of your home and installation is complete. The receiver, measuring just 3.5" x 2.3" will chime when the bell is pressed up to a distance of 50 feet away. The bell transmits radio waves to the transmitter wherever it has been placed.

Our price is just £14.95.

HOW TO ORDER (for U.K. residents only). Fill in the coupon, order your ACCESS VISA card number or send with cheque or postal order. NO CASH IN HAND.

THE POWER OF THE CORDLESS DOOR CHIME OFFER. 27 GOSWELL VIEWS, WEST PARK ROAD, SOUTHWALL, MIDDLESEX CB3 4UN. Or call the CREDIT CARD ORDER HOTLINE ON 0800 571 9999.

ACCESS VISA welcome. Please quote ref: IND704. Allow 28 days for delivery. Subject to availability. If you are not fully satisfied return within 7 days for a full refund.

Please send me Cordless Door Chimes for £14.95 each net plus p&p. I enclose cheque/PO for £ to the order on back made payable to: NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING LTD or debit my Access Visa account by this amount. My account number is: _____

Expiry date: _____

Signature: _____

NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

Post Code: _____

Sent to THE INDEPENDENT CORDLESS DOOR CHIME OFFER, 27 GOSWELL VIEWS, WEST PARK ROAD, SOUTHWALL, MIDDLESEX CB3 4UN.

☐ Tell the best of your home and garden to the world by placing an advertisement in The Independent.

Redistribute wealth and power

A SENIOR official of the AEEU recently made clear his views on Mark Seddon, one of the candidates for Labour's National Executive. "We don't want Mark Seddon on the NEC because he represents trouble for the Labour Party." And what was the official's reason for this? "Because Mr Seddon believes in the redistribution of power and wealth." If that's the case, I am also going to cause trouble for the Labour Party, because I also believe in the redistribution of power and wealth.

What, after all, was the introduction of pensions by Lloyd George, or the Liberal Democrat policy of a 50p tax rate on earnings of over £100,000, if not a redistribution of wealth? What is our policy of strengthening local government or of introducing a fair voting system, if not the redistribution of power?

Others also believe that Labour has now abandoned support for the redistribution of power and wealth. A Labour minister, asked recently if this was the case, blundered and hawed for some while, thinking perhaps that he was being

led into a trap. Eventually the best he could come up with was: "We believe in the redistribution of opportunity." But giving opportunities to school leavers with no GCSE passes to apply for the fast-track of the Civil Service frankly doesn't get them very far.

So what is the evidence that we need a redistribution of wealth in our country? A recent UN report pointed out that we are one of the most illiterate and poverty-stricken of all the industrial nations. More than one-sixth of British citizens live in poverty, the third highest proportion of the 17 industrial nations listed.



PODIUM
DAVID RENDEL
An extract from a speech made by the Liberal Democrat MP for Newbury to his party conference at Brighton

spread to commentators of all persuasions. The Liberal Democrats are realistic enough to understand that the redistribution of power and wealth will never come about without turning to good effect people's natural instincts for self-improvement.

One of the defining moments of my political education was to hear a lecture while still a school boy about

the damage done to our country by its industrial structure – with the shareholder side of industry benefiting from holding down wages and maximising profits, and the employee side benefiting from the opposite. If the ownership of industry could gradually be transferred to the employees through worker share ownership schemes, the waste involved in industrial conflict would be avoided.

But there will always be some who, for whatever reason, cannot work. We must, therefore, retain an efficient and effective social security system. Unlike the Government, the Liberal Democrats recognise that social security is not necessarily wrong. There will, for example, inevitably be increased spending on the elderly as the number of pensioners increases.

So welfare reform to us is not simply a question of short-term benefit cuts, instead it should concentrate on long-term solutions.

This week, we have decided on a policy of doubling Child Benefit for one child in every family with pre-school

A few of my pet hates



SUZANNE MOORE

Trying to buy a tortoise had turned into a kind of job interview that I was rapidly failing

RECENTLY I had the bright idea of trying to buy my daughter a tortoise. As I had heartlessly made her give away three kittens that one of our cats had, I promised her something else instead. I had already been informed that terrapins were not suitable for children because they carry salmonella and all sorts of other horrible diseases. A tortoise, I thought, might be an easy option. How wrong I was.

When I had a tortoise, it was called Harold, after Wilson, and it lived in the garden. In winter, we put it in a box with straw like they showed you on Blue Peter. That was then - this is now.

"Do you have any idea how much they cost, madam?" said the woman in the pet shop. A five? "£250," she said sternly. "And that's without the microchip." I didn't want to ask "What microchip?" as I wanted to appear knowledgeable in the tortoise arena.

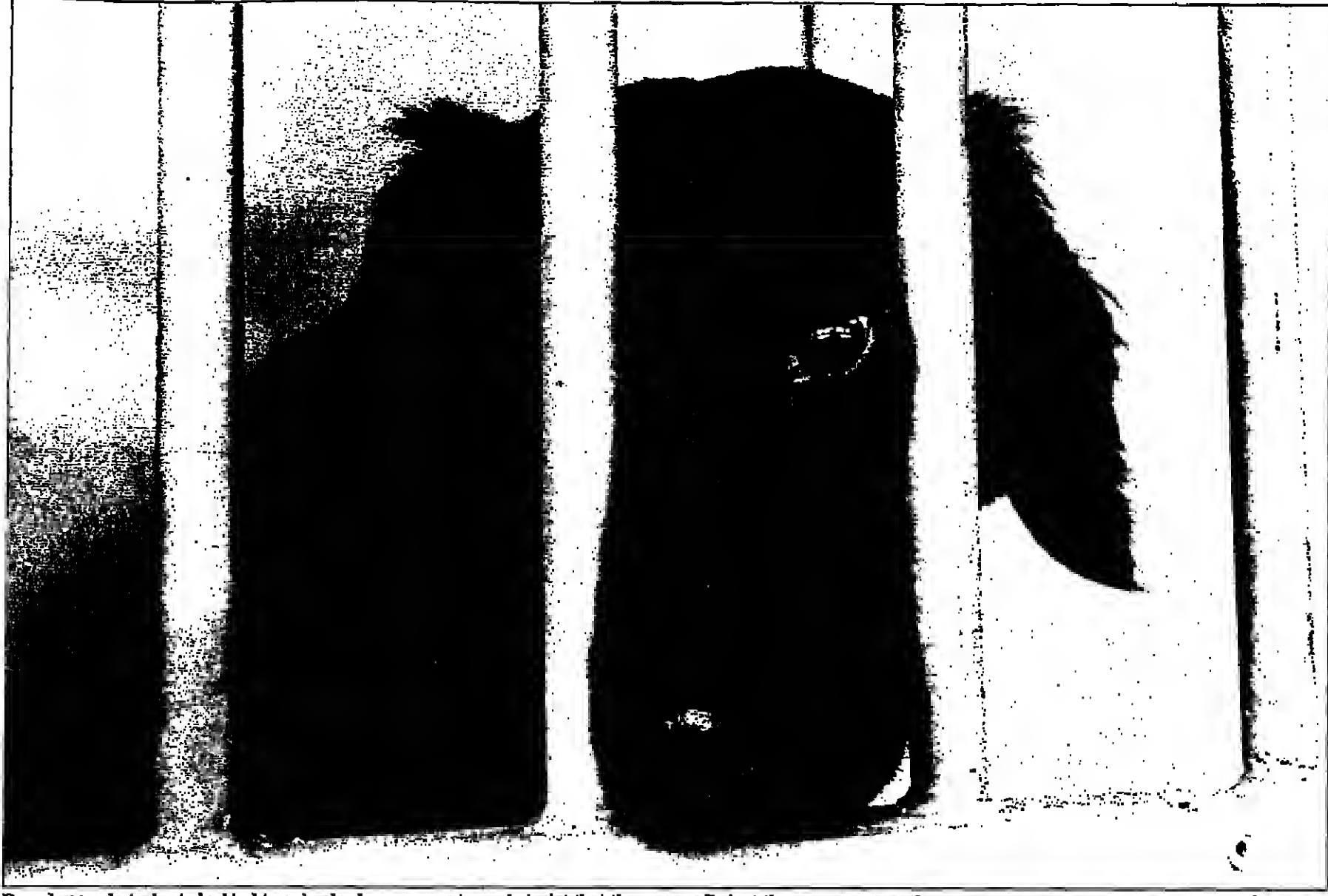
She told me that they were specially bred and I asked if she had any in stock. She became very serious. "Do you have UV spot-lighting?" "Uh, no. I was just going to put it outside." "If you don't mind me saying so," she said, "you do not seem suitable at all."

I realised that my trying to buy a tortoise had turned into a kind of job interview that I was rapidly failing. It ended up with me insisting that I wanted one, and her saying that she would not even put my name on a waiting list for one of these over-priced reptiles.

A friend of mine suffered a similar fate when she was trying to get a dog from a rescue centre. As she wasn't married, she was told that her lifestyle was basically not up to scratch. To be vetted by the animal police and fail is humiliating indeed.

I may have managed to bring up two children, but this carries no weight when one is judged clearly incapable of being in possession of a tortoise. Perhaps I shouldn't be allowed to have any pets. Every time I mention one of these luckless creatures, animal rights activists write to me informing of this fact. Strangely enough, I think they are probably right.

It is too late for me, but I wish that I had never given into my kids' demands. Owning animals, I thought



John Cleare

Poor doggy - but why, to be kind to animals, do we preposterously insist that they are really just the same as we are?

natively, helps teach children about life and death. Well, that's what people say to themselves anyway. In our case, we have mostly learnt about death, as we have had an unfortunate run of rodents that didn't make it past the two-week mark. We have also learnt about fleas, worms and hamsters on the run.

Clearly, my relationship to our pets is somewhat lacking. I have not entered the heady world of pet politics, nor suffered the pet deprivation of having to put an animal in quarantine. I have neither a dog nor, regrettably, an "international lifestyle", and I had not even heard of that influential pressure group, Passports for Pets, which campaigns to end quarantine.

Passports for Pets is full of suffering superstars, and as we know that if there is anything worse than an animal in distress, then it is a suffering celebrity. I don't know if mere mortals can imagine the kind of agony that these people go through. Jilly Cooper has not been on holiday abroad for 12 years, because she didn't want to leave Hero and Bessie. The most "soul-destroying time" Katie Boyle has

ever had, came when she had to put a dog she had rescued in Kenya into quarantine. David Hockney cannot face the ordeal that his dachshunds would have to go through were he to return to his native Yorkshire. Unlucky Liz Hurley cannot even have a dog, because the US is considered a rabid zone, and she has to spend so much time there. Chris Patten's terriers are currently residing in France, and he has described the arrangements here in Britain as "indefensible".

All these people welcome the proposed "radical changes in our quarantine laws". Such a change has been enabled through a combination of vaccination and electronic tagging. Already, others are complaining that the micro-chipping of dogs and cats is effectively the return of a dog licence that penalises the poor particularly pensioners. To be poor is bad enough; to be poor and petless is the final blow.

It seems logical that, as the threat of rabies diminishes, the laws should be relaxed. Yet the language that all this is discussed in is emotive, to say the least. Pets go through the "ordeal" of quarantine,

while their miserable owners have to endure separation from their beloved. Our peculiar attitude to animals is once more on display in the hyperbole surrounding this announcement. After the BSE fiasco, it is apparent that we need to think carefully about the spread of disease among animals, yet the unquestioning division of animals into those that we love, and those we love to eat, produces the gross sentimentality that abounds.

Once, when I took my daughter fishing, she divided up the worms into the "bad worms", who could be put on the hook, and those designated "pet worms", which could be looked after. This childish and arbitrary division is everywhere replicated by adults who should know better. I don't doubt that people love their pets, and are concerned about unnecessary cruelty to animals. I just don't understand why, in order to be kind to animals, we have to pretend that they are just like us.

This month's *Your Dog* magazine informs us, for instance, that dogs can be affected by marital break-up. They can apparently "be just as affected as the humans involved".

Really? Are they sitting there worried about who gets the bed and who gets the Barry Manilow CDs? Are they devastated because their master has a new mistress?

On a symbolic level, we load our pets, not only with human attributes, but project on to them all sorts of emotions that they just don't have. Cats represent independence and faithfulness, and thus indicate that their owners are wild, free spirits. Actually, cats have very small brains. They operate via instinct rather than intelligence, because they are not capable of learning anything. No one, of course, accepts this, preferring to insist that their cats, like their children, are particularly gifted.

The culture is awash with images of animals who behave like humans, and humans whose main goal in life is to save many dogs. Domestic animals have replaced wild animals as a mainstay of TV viewing. Not only are the endless vet programmes cheap television, they perpetuate the myth that every half-dead budge can be brought back to life. We watch extensive exploratory surgery performed on

alsations, who may or may not have swallowed a piece of wire, when we know stories of human beings waiting months for operations.

All of this may be a sign of how much we love animals, which is one of our national boasts, but in reality the need for tagging has come about because of the increased number of strays - pets who are abandoned. The solution may indeed be to discourage pet ownership in the first place.

As much as I resented being vetted to see if I was responsible enough to own a tortoise, I have to accept that it is true that I was never going to devote my life to one of these things. Instead of listening to tales of celebrity agony over quarantined animals, perhaps we should accept that those who are really concerned about animal welfare would never keep pets in the first place.

There is no fancy way to say this, but, in the pet department, I have surely sinned. We all do; yet to suggest that no one, even jet-setting celebrities, should be allowed to have pets, is a far more radical proposal than any vote-seeking politician would dare to make.

RIGHT OF REPLY

FUAD NAHDI



The editor of an Islamic journal criticises our call for the lifting of the fatwa against Salman Rushdie

YOUR LEADING article urging pressure on Iran to lift the fatwa against Rushdie is based on a misapprehension of how Islamic law functions. Islam is a non-institutional religion where verdicts are the responsibility of their authors and not of the hierarchies to which they belong; there is no Muslim "church" with the power to work posthumous changes in Khomeini's mind. Subsequent Muslim authorities may dissent from Khomeini's views but those who remain loyal to his interpretation will always regard the fatwa as legitimate.

Islamophobic discourse of the type platformed by *The Satanic Verses* legitimises systematic discrimination against Muslims. A Jewish writer who aired anti-Semitic views and denied the Holocaust, would, I suspect, not command such enthusiasm on your part. And yet the degree of hurt to a despised community has been no less; indeed, the Muslim community is more vulnerable, poorer, and less represented than British Jewry.

A more worthy target for your campaigning zeal would be the blasphemy laws, which at present discriminate in favour of the established religion. In 1994, the European Court of Human Rights upheld a ban by the Austrian courts on the anti-Christian film *Council in Heaven*. In their verdict, the judges "did not consider that the film's merit as a work of art or as a contribution to public debate in Austrian society outweighed those features which made it essentially offensive to the general public".

If Britain could extend this principle to protect minority as well as majority faiths, Rushdie would undoubtedly be safe to emerge from the shadows. That is the only approach which respects the principle of human equality, as well as Mr Rushdie's right to life.

The 20th century seen from Oxford

THERE IS no good reason why centuries - let alone millennia - should be considered as meaningful units of time. They do not correspond to any of the patterns of change historians have claimed to discover: not the rise and fall of empires, nor the "long waves" of economic boom and bust, nor the slower tides of climatic alteration. And a century is just a bit too long for the terms of a human lifespan. If Pacific redwood trees or Galapagos tortoises wrote history books, they might find meaning in the idea of a century, but why should we?

A general history of the 20th century might thus be thought an impossible and meaningless enterprise. But it is also a challenge historians cannot resist. Oxford has got in early with its version and, as attempts at the impossible go, Michael Howard and Wm Roger Louis have made a better shot than most of their rivals are likely to manage.

The volume is uneven, patchy, partial and full of gaping holes: it could not be otherwise. There seems no obvious reason, for instance, why the



FRIDAY BOOK

THE OXFORD HISTORY OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY
EDITED BY MICHAEL HOWARD AND WM ROGER LOUIS
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, £25

visual arts should have a chapter while music, literature, the cinema and architecture do not. Yet it is also intelligently organised, imaginatively illustrated, accessible, lucid and - so far as one can judge across such a vast canvas - factually ultra-reliable. In places, as with Alan Ryan's and Ralf Dahrendorf's contributions, it goes beyond the solid survey to offer genuinely bold and provocative argument about where the world is now going.

So what is in it, and what is not? First, the book is what the title says: the century as seen from Oxford University and a few other prestigious academies of the Anglophone world. The contributors are almost all British or US-born white males who have spent most of their careers working

in that rather special milieu. To note this is not to engage in a trivial piece of "PC" whingeing. All the contributors are globally respected experts, and no one could complain that, say, Terence Ranger on Africa or Roger Owen on the Middle East take narrowly Eurocentric views of their subjects. Rather, it is to underline that this is a view from a very particular place. That matters because, from other perspectives, a central part of the century's story has been a gradual decline in the relative importance of that place.

One could go further, and float the suggestion that across most of recorded history East Asia - above all China - has been the real centre of the world on every level, from sheer population, through technological sophistication, to international trade. During the last two centuries - a mere blip in historical time - that dominant position was usurped by the countries of the North Atlantic seaboard. And we now, despite the even briefer blip of recent market panics, seeing the return of Pacific Asia to its hegemonic status? Jonathan Spence, in the China chapter, gives a fairly straight narrative of political events and does not have the space even to raise such questions.

China, of course, still has a long way to go. But the most dramatic success story of the century's second half is not the global reach of the US, nor Germany's recovery, nor Japan's renewed dynamism - but the rise of South Korea. For the first half of the century, Korea was a victim first of colonial subjugation, then of devastating war:



Seoul, the success story of the 20th century? Frank Spooner

Within a generation, an industrial giant has risen from the ashes. Akira Iriye (not, coincidentally, the only non-North Atlantic contributor) briefly notes that astounding transformation, but the possible messages do not permeate to other parts of the book. A history of the century written from China or Korea would look dramatically different from this mainly Atlantic version. The editors ask "Has it... been a good century or will it be remembered as one of the most murderous in human history?" They must know the question is unanswerable, except via such banalities as "Depends where you were sitting".

An almost equally striking bias is that this is overwhelmingly a political and cultural history. There is some economics - Robert Skidelsky has a valiant go at summarising global economic change in 13 pages - and some demography, but little social history. One can imagine a very different his-

tory whose chapter headings would be not "The Confrontation of the Superpowers" or "The Visual Arts", but things such as "The Spread of Contraception" and "The Rise of the Teenager". Probably someone will produce it before the end of 1999.

Nor do any of the contributors even nod towards the crisis of confidence that has afflicted so many historians at century's end, under the impact of post-modernist ideas. Yet another kind of history could be devoted to denouncing the very idea of History, arguing that the subject of historical writing can only be language itself, not some reality outside it. There are no such things as "society" or "the economy": only texts about texts. No centuries, only sentences. No doubt someone, somewhere is writing that book too - but hardly anyone outside university Cultural Studies departments will read it.

STEVEN HOWE

FRIDAY POEM

LULLABY OF THE THAMES
BY GLYN MAXWELL

Now you are in my life, my insomnia,
I'll spare you some of this from the deep gardens.
Yours, your sleep I'd make like how the black
Unsmiling river turns and stretches, widens
Or narrows, knowing nothing of its names,
Or how it rose and why, or that all around
New days burst open, hurting. Like the Thames
Your sleep I'd have long, easy, grey, east-running,
With a light dirt of dream where it meets ground.

This poem comes from Glyn Maxwell's new collection, 'The Breakage' (Faber, £7.99)

ALCATEL
ONE TOUCH CLUB

£35
cashback

- 5 days standby
- 5 hours talktime
- compact
- text messaging
- clock & calendar
- key pad protector
- 3 metallic finishes

AWARD OF EXCELLENCE

ALL THIS FOR ONLY 99p

- ALCATEL One Touch Club
- £35 CASHBACK
- FREE Leather Case (RRP £19.99)
- FREE Personal Handsfree Kit (RRP £39.99)
- FREE In-car Power Cord (RRP £19.99)
- FREE Calls Every Month
- FREE 1 Year Warranty
- FREE Next Day Delivery
- 14 DAY Peace of Mind Guarantee

CALL US FIRST FOR THE BEST DEALS

CALL FREE
0800 62 11 11

MON-FRI 8AM-8PM SAT & SUN 9AM-4PM
HAVE YOUR CREDIT CARD AND THIS AD TO HAND

FIRST
cellnet

NE
A3

DIRECT

SEP 1998

Herman D. Koppel

HERMAN D. KOPPEL was the last surviving member of the great triumvirate that took over the helm of Danish music after Carl Nielsen. Vagn Holmboe died in 1996, at the age of 88. Finn Høffding died last year, aged 97. Now Koppel, too, is dead, a few weeks before his 90th birthday. He was a permanent feature of Danish musical life from the 1920s until only a year or so ago, when his health began to falter.

Koppel, a Jew, took refuge from Hitler's occupying forces in southern Sweden. He died a national monument, garlanded with honours.

Koppel's parents were Polish immigrants who in 1907 came to Denmark in their late teens as refugees from Russian occupation. Herman was born a year later. His parents were not musical – his father was a tailor, who worked with a dedication that brought the family moderate comfort – but as a safeguard against poverty they made sure that their children knew music. And so at the age of five or six Herman was put to the piano and his younger brother Julius to the violin (he, too, became a distinguished musician).

Herman made rapid progress and at the age of 17 was admitted to the Royal Danish Conservatory, having been rejected earlier simply because he was too young; his piano teachers there were Rudolf Simonsen, director of the Conservatory, and Anders Rasmussen. It was through his application for admission to the Conservatory that, in December 1925, Koppel first met Nielsen. Nielsen examined the scores Koppel had submitted in support of his request, complimented the young composer on his sense of form and told him what his own teacher, Niels Gade, born in 1817 and a friend of Mendelssohn, had told him. Koppel's own teaching career, five decades long, was later to pass on that sense of continuity.

The contact with Nielsen deepened when Simonsen asked Koppel if he would like to give Nielsen a hand preparing a cantata he had composed for the opening of an exhibition, and so Koppel began to study Nielsen's piano works under the guidance of their composer. He made his debut as a pianist in 1930 (a year after his debut as a composer) playing Nielsen's *Theme and Variations*, and soon afterwards gave a concert consisting entirely of Nielsen's piano music. He went to Nielsen's home to play him the programme beforehand; Nielsen professed himself very happy with Koppel's playing. Koppel in turn found Nielsen "a very kind person, very quiet" – and, far from acting the great man, "he looked at my compositions and gave me advice – not instruction, for he accepted it as it was".

After the Nazis occupied Denmark in 1940, they initially left the Danish Jews alone, and in 1943 Koppel was still able to act as assistant to the ailing Simonsen. But the outlook was darkening, and when one of Simonsen's pupils, a daughter of the Danish Minister of Defence, brought advice from her father that Koppel and his family should get out, he took it seriously and fled with his family across the Kattegat.

Koppel had been composing assiduously all this time and continued to do so throughout his life, eventually amassing a catalogue of impressive size. The earliest influence on his music was, of course, Nielsen, but Stravinsky and Bartók soon pushed themselves forward; and Koppel also took a keen interest in jazz. Koppel synthesised these styles into a language that may not have been wildly original – he was no radical – but which always showed complete mastery of his materials.

He wrote generously for his own instrument, the piano: there are four concertos, a number of chamber works with piano, a sonata, several sets of variations and some miniatures. More impressively yet, there is a cycle of seven imposing symphonies, the fifth of which won the Tivoli symphony competition in 1956. There are several other orchestral works, including a Concerto for Orchestra that will test the mettle of any group that attempts it, and the haunting *Memory for strings*, written three years ago to commemorate the end of the Second World War.

In Copenhagen in March 1996 the Welsh conductor Owain Arwel Hughes rescued Koppel's magisterial oratorio *Moses*, a setting of extracts from the book of Genesis, is available on CD and will give a fair indication of how impressive Koppel's music can be: it's a work of granitic strength and grim, heroic severity, stylistically reminiscent of Stravinsky's *Symphony of Psalms* but with a sense of fearsome power that the Russian never achieved.

Yet even in his native Denmark Koppel's music isn't given the respect – and the performances – it deserves, simply because it isn't known. A good part of the blame can be ascribed to Koppel himself: he was notoriously uninterested in his own music and never pushed it. When I was getting to know him, I wondered if he had written anything since the dictionary entries I had consulted and asked if his tally of symphonies still stood at seven. He was genuinely unsure: "Seven, eight, something like that – I can't remember." He also got wrong the number of piano concertos he had composed. Trying to get him to talk about his music was like pulling teeth.

How would he characterise his symphonic style? "It's very difficult to de-



Trying to get him to talk about his music was like pulling teeth

scribe one's own music. I don't know." How had his music evolved over the years? "I cannot describe it." He was, moreover, completely devoid of bitterness about his neglect: "I remember from my own youth thinking that there were a lot of old composers and that it was us, who were young, who should be played. And maybe young people today feel the same way – it's quite natural!"

'What can you do? People offer him grants to get his music recorded and he sends them off to record his children and grandchildren!'

I asked one Danish record-producer

ers, and his daughters, too, are practising musicians. There's a pianist and a lone opera singer – and his grandchildren are carrying on the family tradition. Koppel's deep involvement with his children's music-making was demonstrated publicly in 1993 when, at the age of 86, he gave the first performance of Anders' piano concerto. The longevity of his career as a pianist means that – until someone makes

a systematic attempt to perform and record his music – it is as a pianist that Koppel will best be remembered, and one whose musicianship remained intact for almost eight decades. In his seventies he celebrated his retirement from teaching by learning Schoenberg's piano music. In 1991 he marked the 60th anniversary of Nielsen's death by performing his piano music in New York. I first met him, in 1996, when he was 86; he had just returned from performing in Gdansk. A volume of Szymanowski's piano music he had picked up there was lying on his piano, and I asked him if he knew one of the works in it. No, let's see, he said, opened the music and gave it a phenomenal performance at sight.

But the true legacy of Herman D. Koppel (he always used the "D", which stood for David) is the music. Perhaps the fact that he has died without seeing it pass into the repertoire will prick a few Danish consciences into dusting it down and letting the world hear it at last.

MARTIN ANDERSON

Herman David Koppel, composer, pianist and teacher; born Copenhagen 1 October 1908; married 1935 Edel-Vibeke Clausen-Bruhn (two sons, two daughters); 1976 Inge Vibeke Kabel (née Raunkjær); died Copenhagen 14 July 1998.

HISTORICAL NOTES

MARC WADSWORTH

A one-man party in Parliament

WHEN AN Indian Communist was elected to Parliament from a south London seat in 1922 his working-class supporters said they thought they would storm heaven next. The surprise new MP for North Battersea was Shapurji Durrani Saklatvala, a charismatic politician closely related to the Tata, a wealthy family credited with the building of modern industry in India.

Saklatvala, the third Indian and joint first Communist to be elected to the House of Commons, turned his back on great riches to fight for Indian independence and the world's poor at the heart of the British Empire. He married a working-class Englishwoman, Sally Marsh, the daughter of a Derbyshire quarryman. She was a waitress at Smedley's Hydro health spa at Matlock when she met Saklatvala, who had been sent there by his employers the Tatas, to convalesce after a bout of malaria.

A big business client of the British Raj, the Tata company was embarrassed by Saklatvala's vocal stance on Indian independence. So he was sent to England, out of the way. At first he dabbled in Liberal politics. However, it was not long before he rejected the idea that liberalism could deliver freedom for the oppressed people of India or Britain and he joined the left-wing Independent Labour Party (ILP). But even the ILP was not radical enough for him and in 1921 he joined the newly formed Communist Party of Great Britain.

A year earlier, during a time of chronic shortage of jobs and economic recession, Saklatvala had become active in "Red" Battersea campaigning for the unemployed. It was here he met an important ally, the Pan-Africanist John Archer, who, in 1913, became Britain's first black mayor. Saklatvala was an early proponent of African and Asian unity; indeed he clashed with M.K. Gandhi on this issue as well as over the gradualist rather than revolutionary tactics the Mahatma employed in his mass movement for Indian independence.

Saklatvala was the first person to be imprisoned during the 1926 General Strike after being prosecuted for a "seditious" speech imploring the Army not to shoot strikers. He suffered police Special Branch raids on his home and, most painfully for him, was banned by the Conservative government from visiting India following a successful speaking tour of the country in



'Comrade Sak'

1927. After the General Election, two years later, Labour continued the ban. The United States also barred Saklatvala's entry for fear that he might "stir up unrest". Though, when first elected, he was endorsed as a parliamentary candidate by Labour despite being an open member of the Communist Party (the only time this was allowed to happen, such was "Comrade Sak's" popularity), he eventually fell out with the party he denounced as the "Labourites".

In 1929, when he stood solely as a Communist he was branded by an "official" Labour candidate and was never again returned to Parliament. It took a bitter struggle by the "Black Section" campaign before any more black MPs – three African-Caribbean and one Asian – were elected in 1987. (After the 1997 general election there were nine black MPs – all of them Labour.) Saklatvala, a member of the tiny Persian-descended Parsee community of Bombay, clashed with his comrades in the Communist Party when he put all five of his children through the Zoroastrian novitiate initiation ceremony. Their criticism of his "backward" religious observance exposed a Eurocentricism which finds an echo today in the Islamophobic attitude of some liberals after the Rushdie affair. During most of his two terms in Parliament, Saklatvala had to operate as a "one man party". He did not live to see Indian independence, his most enduring legacy.

Marc Wadsworth is the author of *'Comrade Sak, Shapurji Saklatvala MP: a political biography'* (Peepal Tree Press, £9.99)

Obituary: Irving Berlin

THE NAME synonymous with popular music began life as a printer's error, when Izzy Baline's first published song was credited to "I. Berlin".

Izzy liked that and decided to go the whole way. Irving Berlin. It was for him the logical completion of a naturalisation process begun in 1892, when the Baline family arrived, at US Immigration, Ellis Island, New York. Berlin had been born in a Siberian village called Tetm – at least, that's what he called it. He wasn't sure how to spell it, and it was academic anyway: some over-zealous Cossacks rode in, razed the village, slaughtered most of the inhabitants, and sent the Balines scuttling west.

Few others from that vast European exodus repaid their adopted country quite so fulsomely as Berlin. Unlike the vulgar, bullying flag-waving of George M. Cohan's "Yankee Doodle Dandy", "God Bless America" is a heartfelt Valentine to the mountains and prairies, the oceans white with foam. If the New World has lost its innocence since then, Berlin's ideal is still one worth aspiring to, which is why most citizens prefer singing his unofficial national anthem, rather than the actual one, "The Star-Spangled Banner".

Alone among the greats, he was unembarrassed about writing "occasional" songs: "White Christmas", "Easter Parade", "There's No Business Like Show Business". And unlike those Christmas hits cynically manufactured as a songwriter's seasonal insurance policy, his were so simple, so affecting that they transcended mere hit status to become part of the event itself.

He considered himself, he once said, to be a reincarnation of Stephen Foster, writer of

THE INDEPENDENT ARCHIVE

25 SEPTEMBER 1989

Noël Coward called it 'the potency of cheap music'. Mark Steyn identifies the lyrical virtues of the author of 'White Christmas'

"Oh, Susanna!" and "The Old Folks at Home". But Foster died young and destitute; Berlin lived to see his songs become some of the highest earners of the video age. He began writing in 1906 at a time when sheet music was the only means of dissemination, popular songs were sung at home and their writers were routinely abused and exploited by the major Tin Pan Alley publishing houses.

Berlin became his own publisher, painstakingly bought back all his early songs and successfully marketed his catalogue in each new medium. He and his catalogue survived to make nonsense of the American copyright laws: he outlived the expiry dates on his earliest work, including "Alexander's Ragtime Band", the alarm clock that woke American popular music (in Alan Jay Lerner's phrase), written in 1911 but still one of the most performed songs nearly 80 years later.

Admirers of more obviously "sophisticated" writers tend to be a bit snooty about Berlin: how can any song that popular be good? It's true that he wrote an awful lot of stinkers – for every "Alexander's Ragtime Band" there's an "Alexander's Ragtime Band" – but even a

crowd-pleaser like "White Christmas" has a chromatic phrase with a surprisingly daring melodic line.

Berlin himself shrugged off this sort of analysis: "Brahms writes music. I just write songs." Yet, while he was undoubtedly commercially minded, there is nothing contrived about his best pieces. Rather, they have the effortless quality most songwriters strive for but so few achieve. An apparently simple ballad like "Check to Check", for example, has what most lyrics would consider a daunting rhyme scheme – "eek" – yet the lines never sound as if they've been tailored to the rhymes; the thoughts fall naturally.

The cares that hang around me through the week seem to vanish like a gambler's lucky streak.

Because he avoided flashy, exhibitionist rhymes, he is rarely cited as one of the great lyricists. Yet he was the master of the most important element in songwriting: compression. He could set up and resolve a situation in the minimum of lines. As an exercise, lyricists sometimes try and write a second chorus to "Remember" or "All Alone", but it can't be done: Berlin has said it all.

Noël Coward called it "the potency of cheap music". Berlin, typically, put it more directly: "You Keep Coming Back Like a Song / A song that keeps saying, 'Remember'." As the singing waiter at Nigger Mike's in Chinatown moved gradually up town, to Broadway and Beekman Place, to a summer home in the Catskills and million-dollar contracts in Hollywood, he never broke faith with the great mass of the American people.

From 'The Independent', Monday 25 September 1989

GAZETTE

LECTURES

Victoria and Albert Museum: Irene Lagan, "Tin Glaze Ceramics in Spain and Portugal", 2pm.
Tate Gallery: Simon Morley, "Myth Makers: Giacometti, Rothko, Newman and Smith", 1pm.
British Museum: Susan Woodford, "Sculptures from the Parthenon: the Metopes", 11.30am.

SYNAGOGUE SERVICES

Details of synagogue services to be held tomorrow may be obtained by telephoning the following. Sabbath begins in London at 6.38pm.
United Synagogue: 0171-323 3000. Federation of Synagogues: 0171-323 2252. Union of Liberal and Progressive Synagogues: 0171-580 1882. Reform Synagogue of Great Britain: 011-265 4721. Spanish and Portuguese Jews Congregation: 0171-239 2373. New London Synagogue (Masorti): 0171-325 1055.

ROYAL ENGAGEMENTS

The Prince of Wales undertakes engagements in Rotherham and Renfrew.

CHANGING OF THE GUARD

The Household Cavalry Mounted Regiment mounts the Queen's Life Guard at Horse Guards, 11am.

BIRTHDAYS

Professor Struther Arnott, Principal and Vice-Chancellor, St Andrews University, 64; Mr Norman Ayrton, theatre and opera director, 74; Mr Ronnie Barker, comedian and writer, 69; Mr Bishop Bedi, cricketer, 52; Sir Leon Brittan QC, a Vice-President, European Commission, 58; Sir Colin Davis, conductor, 71; Mr Michael Douglas, actor, 54; Mr Andrew Gardner, television newsreader, 66; Sir Florizel Glasspole, former Governor-General of Jamaica, 89; General Sir Edward Jones, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, 62; Miss Felicity Kendal, actress, 52; Professor Sir William Mitchell, physicist, 73; Mr Chris Pond MP, 46; Mr Christopher Reeve, actor, 46; Mr Timothy Severin, writer and explorer, 58; Miss Vivien Stern, Secretary-General, Penal Reform International, 57; Commandant Daphne Swallow, former Director of the WRNS, 66; Mr Gareth Thomas MP, 44; Miss Rowena Vining, former diplomat, 77; Miss Barbara Walters, television newsreader and presenter, 67; Mr Nicholas Wood, former President, Royal Pharmaceutical Society, 50.

ANNIVERSARIES

Births: Jean-Philippe Rameau, composer, 1683; George Frederic Pinto, violinist and composer, 1786; Mrs Felicia Dorothea

Hemans, poet, 1793; Thomas Hunt Morgan, geneticist, 1866; Sir Charles Blake Cochran, impresario, 1872; George Douglas Howard Cole, socialist and novelist, 1889; Robert Gerhard, composer, 1896; William Harrison Faulkner, novelist, 1897; Mark Rothko (Marcus Rothkovich), painter, 1903; Dmitri Dmitriyevich Shostakovich, composer, 1906; Robert Bresson, film director, 1907.

Deaths: Philip I, the Handsome, King of Spain, 1506; Samuel Butler, poet, writer and satirist, 1680; Johann Baptist Strauss the Elder, composer, 1849; Albert Joseph Moore, decorative painter, 1893; Emily Post (Price), writer and columnist, 1960; Erich Maria Remarque, novelist, 1970; Nikolai Poliakov (Coco the Clown), 1974; Walter Pidgeon, actor, 1984.

On this day: King Harold II defeated his brother the Earl Godwin and King Harold Godwinson at the Battle of Stamford Bridge, 1066; Christopher Columbus set sail on his second voyage, 1493; the Pacific Ocean was discovered by Vasco Núñez de Balboa, 1513; the relief of Lucknow by Havelock and Outram began, 1857; the French battleship *Liberté* exploded, causing 226 deaths in Toulon Harbour, 1911; the Battle of Loos began, 1915; the German High Commissioner in Norway set up a government with Vidkun

Quisling at its head, 1940; the first transatlantic telephone cable (Newfoundland-Oban) between America and Britain came into use, 1956; in a referendum, Norway voted against joining the Common Market, 1972; the first London performance of the musical show *Stepping Out* was presented, 1964.

Today is the Feast Day of St Albert of Jerusalem, St Anacletus or Anacleto, St Ceolfrith or Geoffrey, St Finbar (Fion-Bharr) or Baire and St Firminus of Amiens.

DINNERS

RAF Strike Command A Ladies Guest Night was held yesterday evening at Headquarters Strike Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe on the occasion of the retirement of Air Marshal G.A. Robertson, Air Commodore R.H.O. Johnson, Air Commodore J.L. Uppichard, Gp Capt J.A. King and Wing Cdr L.R. Bonella. Air Chief Marshal Sir John and Lady Allison received the guests. Gp Capt S.H. Anderson presided.

HMS Victory Admiral Sir John Briggs, Second Sea Lord and Commander-in-Chief Naval Home Command, and Lady Briggs were the hosts at a dinner held yesterday evening on board HMS Victory, Portsmouth Naval Base, in aid of the King George's Fund For Sailors.

FARRIERS' COMPANY

The Farriers' Company held Common Hall for Livery yesterday evening at Painters' Hall, London EC4. Mr T.F.M. Head was installed as Master of the Company. The following were elected Wardens of the Company for 1998/99: Upper Warden, Mr R.J. Crocker; Middle Warden, Lady Graham; Renter Warden, Mr S.J. Curtis.

An Installation Service followed at St Michael Paternoster Royal, conducted by Canon Glyn Jones. A dinner was held afterwards in the Painters' Hall.

ATLANTIC COUNCIL

The Atlantic Council of the United Kingdom held a Forum Briefing yesterday at Atlantic House, London SW1. Mr James R. Huntley was the speaker. Mr Alan Lee Williams, Director, presided.

PROFESSOR PETER JEWELL

A Memorial Service for Peter Arundel Jewell BSc MA PhD, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge 1977-98 and Emeritus Mary Marshall and Arthur Walton Professor of the Physiology of Reproduction, will be held in St John's Chapel on Saturday 10, October 1998 at 12 noon.

THAT MARVELLOUS American poet Frank O'Hara (1926-1966) is, like the rather different Kipling, best read in bulk. Treasures surface unawares. However complex the thought, his vocabulary is clear, if sometimes demotic.

WORDS

CHRISTOPHER HAWTREE

anguine, adj.

whose narrator sings "towards you all anguine conches seem to scoot". The adjective is of simple Latin origin, meaning snake-like

in form. This, more nimble on the tongue than the zoological forms of *anguineus* or *anguineus*, was apparently last used, exquisitely, by Sheridan Le Fanu in 1871: "her beautiful eyebrows were that anguine curve, which is the only approach to a scowl which painters accord to angels". Now, as for conches...

If it's September, it must be Fashion Week. Sort of.

RATHER confusingly, New York Fashion Week has been divided into two this Autumn. It was originally scheduled to take place in November after the collections in London, Milan and Paris. But in August, Helmut Lang announced that he couldn't possibly wait that long to show his Spring collection. "The energy is gone at that point," he complained to *Women's Wear Daily* - so he would be showing in September. Not surprisingly, a number of other New York designers - Calvin Klein, Donna Karan, for example - decided to follow suit and the result is two Fashion Weeks.

One of the reasons Helmut Lang did this, according to a *Vogue* editor I spoke to, is to avoid being accused of plagiarism. With the fashion press, apparently, the issue of who has copied whom each season comes down to which collection they see first. Of course, the idea that a designer could attend the showing of a rival's collection then rush back to his studio and rip it off in time for his show the following week is preposterous but, needless to say, fashion writers aren't the sharpest crayons in the pencil-case.

I'm not complaining, since two Fashion Weeks means twice as many parties. You can always tell when a celebrity has entered your airspace at one of these parties since the person you're talking to suddenly becomes all glassy-eyed and doesn't hear a word you're saying. Interestingly, though, they don't look over your shoulder. Among the fashionists, it's considered so "trailer park" to gawk at celebrities that whenever one enters the room they look anywhere but straight at them. Consequently, if Leonardo DiCaprio is standing right next to you, the frisky young model you're talking to looks you directly in the eye for the first time that evening. Then she goes home with Leonardo DiCaprio.

By common consent, the

NEW YORK CONFIDENTIAL



TOBY YOUNG

best party of New York Fashion Week Part I - which took place last week - was the opening of a new Louis Vuitton shop in SoHo. Naomi Campbell announced in advance that it was the only Fashion Week party she'd be attending and sure enough, she appeared, basking in the glow of the flashbulbs. The only time it is acceptable to openly stare at celebrities is when they are being photographed since the flashbulbs leave them temporarily blinded so they can't see you gawking at them.

Almost as much excitement was caused by the appearance at the Vuitton party of Kylie Bax, the hot model of the moment. She's generating heat, strangely, partly because she's going out with Donald Trump. A fortnight ago he took her to the US Open, striding in with her on his arm in the middle of the Ladies final. Every head in the stadium turned towards him and someone shouted, "Hey Donald, who's the blonde?"

THE number one film at the US box office last week was a comedy thriller starring Matt Damon and Ed Norton called *Rounders*. For reasons I can't quite explain, I find it very irritating that a Hollywood studio has the confidence to release a film with that title without fearing that it might be mistaken for a film about... well, rounders. After all, it's inconceivable that a British company would release a film called *Baseball* if it wasn't, in fact, about baseball. Apparently, the film's title

refers to a slang term favoured by poker players to describe professional gamblers who make the rounds from game to game. At least, that is what it's supposed to refer to. The *New York Post* interviewed a number of veteran poker players who'd never heard of the term. In fact, nearly all the slang banded about in the film turns out to be highly suspect. As a professional card-sharp told the *Post*, "In one scene, the Ed Norton character says something like, 'After the finger, that leaves the white meat'. No one speaks like that. If anyone said something like that, we'd say, 'Euh? What the hell are you talking about?'"

AT ONE of the Fashion Week parties I attended I was accosted by two gorgeous models making a documentary about Brits in New York. They turned out to be Tess Daly, a 27-year-old blonde from Cheshire, and Orla O'Rourke, a 25-year-old redhead from County Tyrone. If Austin Powers had been at the party, these girls would have been on his arm. A few minutes earlier they'd interviewed Geoffrey Ling, the British Consul General in New York. He quite properly asked them if they had work permits then, rather less properly, invited them both to a party at the British Consulate. There's hope for the old country yet.

ONE OF the wonderful things about living in America is that when the country is gripped by a big news story - such as the Clinton scandal - people actually stand around on street corners discussing it. I encountered one such town meeting on my way back from the post office recently. "What's all this stuff about him s'posed to be setting an example?" I heard one black lady say to another, presumably about the President. "I never exemplified myself on anyone but myself."



Hitting them while they are still young - is this the right way to instill obedience?

Ron Bull

Smack addicts

Europe has ruled against parents' right to smack, yet the Government refuses to outlaw physical punishment. Where do we go from here? By Philip Hodson

LAST November, a young English boy protested to the highest court in the land that his stepfather had no right to cane him. During his trial, it was noted that the beatings had been frequent and "hurt a lot, particularly when he was beaten on the legs". He was severely bruised and had several linear scars. He was repeatedly beaten between the ages of five and eight. As expected, this week the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg found in his favour.

The problem for British parents is: what happens next? One of the most perplexed appears to be Paul Boateng, father-of-five and Parliamentary Under-Secretary to the Ministry of Health. He gave an undertaking last March that the Government would adopt the European Court ruling as final. He promised that our domestic law would be brought in to line with the general trend where at least eight other European countries, including Austria and most of Scandinavia, have already outlawed the corporal punishment of children. Since July, such punishment has also been banned in British schools by the School Standards and Framework Act.

You might think that today, Mr Boateng would proudly be announcing the death by law of ALL violent parental chastisement in Britain. A recent pamphlet from Boateng's own department had said: "It's never OK to shake or smack a baby." Of course, you'd be wrong. With William Hague and the Tories screaming about Euro interference, what you actually find is Mr Boateng's department defending a parent's right to smack to their heart's content, just so long as they

don't use an "implement". We are told that "smacking has a place within parental discipline and our law will not be changed to outlaw smacking".

This is totally confusing for the rest of us, both parents and children alike. It was hoped that the ruling would mark a change in the culture of British childcare which, at present, by the Government's own research, results in a fifth of children under 16 being hit with implements and three quarters of babies being smacked in the first year of life. What Mr Boateng has now done is the equivalent of introducing a drink-drive law which says it's

promote parental violence which may become abusive. Perhaps you're prepared to overlook the odd smacking of a 10-year-old by frustrated parents. It gets more difficult when you see the colour photographs of the bruises and broken skin. But what should the Government do about those who advocate the beating of babies?

Earlier this month, self-styled parenting gurus, Gary and Anne-Marie Ezzo, flew into Britain from California to preach their gospel of childcare. Since the mid-1990s, they claim to have "educated" more than 1.5 million parents worldwide. In America, they run a profitable

business called "Growing Families International". They present a radio show and peddle a 17-cassette audio-pack. But their special message for parents boils down to: they want you to beat your kids, even babies as young as 14 months and children up to 40 months, with a ritual rod or "implement".

Like Jesuits, the Ezos favour early propaganda. They believe that "hitting 'em while still young" is the only way to instill "lifetime obedience". Parents are even told they can expect "first-time compliance" to their orders. This means that if you command your two-year-old to stop playing in the cupboard and he says "I haven't finished yet", you march him upstairs for a beating.

Gary and Anne-Marie explain that smacking by hand is unsuccessful because it lacks sufficient "sting". You have to use an "instrument". "Don't use a wooden spoon," they say. "It doesn't have enough 'flex'. You need an instrument that has 'flex'. The goal is to produce a high sting. The tissue must absorb the impact. Only this produces the type of pain that re-directs the child's attention." Then the loving personal touch: "In our household, we use a piece of vinyl leather 10-12 inches long, an inch-and-a-half wide and a quarter-inch thick. This produces a sting but doesn't cause damage."

Avoiding damage is a high priority for Gary and Anne-Marie. "If the instrument is too heavy, it will leave marks; if it's too light, it will be meaningless."

Anne-Marie even describes her favourite method of pinning down a child (a difficult phrase in Britain after the Beck scandal) while delivering chastisement. "To keep your kids still, cross your ankles then put their little legs between your legs and that way you won't miss. Then take their little hands and hold them out here - I'm talking one, two and three-year-olds - then their little bottoms are right there and you won't miss."

You don't have to be Freud to see that these people are seriously deluded. When they claim that beating a child for them is an "act of love", you wonder what they mean. Self-righteous relish drips from their spanking descriptions. In classic abuse, the truth does a headstand. Confront a paedophile and he'll say "kids like being touched up". How bizarre to find the Ezos using a similar construction.

The dangers are clear-cut. We do not live in a society where parents are always right. We live in a society where children need to think for themselves. We need to live in a society where children are free to grow without emotional and physical abuse - not to mention the risk of being turned into adults who will probably take sexual pleasure from pain. There is research showing that spanking by parents causes anti-social behaviour in children. It's not enough that Mr Boateng sits on the fence to defend the old brutal culture. He has an opportunity to think again and improve the culture. With the new ruling from Strasbourg, the Home Office should not only prosecute abusive parents but also deport their vile mentors.

Philip Hodson is a fellow of the British Association for Counselling

Hitting children is a mistake, yet here is the Government giving the oxygen of approval to our worst instincts

all right to drive a car so long as you're only two-thirds tipsy. On the one hand, Mr Boateng is telling parents that you may smack as hard as you want. On the other, he's saying that, if like the father of Dennis the Menace, you take a slipper to your son's backside, you may be prosecuted for assault.

I understand that frustrated parents sometimes lose their rag. I've done it. My teachers did the same. But we know that hitting children only causes resentment and inculcates a philosophy that "might is right". Hitting your child is only justifiable on the basis that it was a mistake in the first place and that you make amends afterwards. You try to learn from your mistakes. Yet here's the Government giving the oxygen of approval to our worst instincts.

This is all the more serious because a concerted family values campaign already exists to

business called "Growing Families International". They present a radio show and peddle a 17-cassette audio-pack. But their special message for parents boils down to: they want you to beat your kids, even babies as young as 14 months and children up to 40 months, with a ritual rod or "implement".

Like Jesuits, the Ezos favour early propaganda. They believe that "hitting 'em while still young" is the only way to instill "lifetime obedience". Parents are even told they can expect "first-time compliance" to their orders. This means that if you command your two-year-old to stop playing in the cupboard and he says "I haven't finished yet", you march him upstairs for a beating.

Gary and Anne-Marie explain that smacking by hand is unsuccessful because it lacks sufficient "sting". You have to use an "instrument". "Don't

In case of doubt, they say, "anything that cuts the skin is too heavy". They make a light-hearted reference to nobody wanting the social services getting involved.

In classic cases of abuse, the violator always seeks to isolate the victim. The idea is to rule out witnesses. By an insidious parallel, this is exactly what the Ezos do. While claiming to be protectors, they advise: "Don't beat in front of other adults. Don't beat in front of other children. If Gran and Grandma come over, don't do it in front of them. Rarely do it in front of other siblings. And don't do it on bare skin." But what if it's a baby? "With a toddler in a diaper you may have to pull off the diaper and hit just below the diaper line." Or if it's a well-covered girl? "Suppose there's a corduroy skirt that you can't get through, then you may have to drop that down a little bit too."

THE 20th CENTURY BRITISH ART FAIR

SEE THE WHOLE PICTURE FOR HALF THE PRICE

Bring along a copy of the day's Independent and get one 1/2 half price ticket for the 20th Century British Art Fair

Royal College of Art, Kensington Gore, London SW7
Nearest tube: High Street Kensington

23-27 September 1998
11am-8pm, 7pm last two days

Standard Admission fee £7
With a copy of the day's Independent £3.50
For more information telephone: 0181 742 1611

THE INDEPENDENT

ELECTRIFYING

<p>THE BARTERED BRIDE CIRCUS MEETS OPERA IN AN INTOXICATING BLEND OF LOVE AND DELIRIUM</p>	<p>DON CARLOS VERDIE'S SPELLBINDING OPERA CHARGED WITH PASSION</p>	<p>IL RE PASTORE MOZART'S DELICATE INTRICATE AND CHARMING MASTERPIECE</p>
--	--	---

Leeds Grand Theatre Until Sat 17 Oct • 0113 222 6222
Manchester Palace Theatre Tues 20 - Sat 24 Oct • 0870 606 3551
Nottingham Theatre Royal Tues 27 - Sat 31 Oct • 0115 939 5555
Newcastle Theatre Royal Tues 3 - Sat 7 Nov • 0191 232 2051

MONDAY 2ND NOV. AT 7.30PM
BECC GLASGOW
TICKETS £13.50
BOX OFFICE
0141 267 7777
BY BOOKING TEL TO PERSONAL
THICKETS

To advertise in Entertainment

No, really, it's funny

Actors, particularly comic actors, often fail dismally at writing novels, but Nigel Planer can prove he's the right man for the job. By Peter Stanford

There is a scene early in Nigel Planer's forthcoming first novel, *The Right Man*, when Neil James, a sitcom actor with his one big role already behind him, sends a draft of a book he has written to his agent. "Not another novel by a TV comedian," is the agent's reaction. "A funny thing seems to happen as soon as somebody gets successful in a certain field in this business," he muses. "They set about seeing how grandly they can fail in other fields."

The whiff of autobiography - Planer freely admits that he has yet to live down his pigeon-holing in the public's mind as Neil the Hippie in *The Young Ones* - gets stronger when Neil James even borrows Planer's title for his novel. And the milieu of *The Right Man* - the real fictional Right Man this is, not the fictional one - is surely a given. It is set in the world of actors and television.

The autumn publishing schedules are packed with stars of stage and screen reworking their daily lives into what Sebastian Faulks has recently dismissed as "these things that pass for novels". His gripe is, presumably, that the plots of books like Richard E Grant's *By Design*, Eric Idle's *The Road to Mars* and Alan Titchmarsh's *Mr MacGregor*, are a cross between autobiography and wish-fulfilment. So Titchmarsh's hero is a gardening show presenter who is also a national pin-up and Grant's romp is peopled by movie stars and set in Hollywood.

Planer has heard the unflattering comparisons. *The Right Man* may well, he acknowledges, be dismissed as another celebrity novel by a fading star with too much time on his hands. He shrugs and lights another roll-up. His mouth, already downturned, giving his face its trademark hang-dog expression, purses. "I hope mine won't be seen as simply another comic novel. It comes out as more like an appeal than a statement. I mean, it's a pretty bleak story, don't you think? It's funny on the way, of course - I read it out loud and there were some funny bits."

It conjures up an odd picture of Planer, tall, hairline slightly receding, striding round the Thames houseboat that is his home, reading his own book out loud to himself. In some of the current crop of actor-writers, you might put it down to arrogance, getting off on their own prose. But with

Planer, there's an element of lack of confidence too. The novel has gone through several last minute redrafts, and we spend 10 minutes working out which version of the story I have read.

Such concern gives a clue that he takes his writing seriously. But then, he's an actor, and perhaps he's playing up his role as an author just as his small-screen creation, Nicholas Craig, became the consummate thespian in *I, An Actor*. Yet there are reasons for rejecting the stereotype of the bored celeb, filling his coffers with a variation on the theme of his personal diary.

For a start, Planer's acting career is going very nicely. He has just finished a well-received spell in the West End in the musical *Chicago*, and had returned to London on the morning we met, from filming *The Grimleys*, a new Channel 4 series, set in Birmingham in the mid Seventies.

My novel is a bleak story, but funny on the way - I read it out loud and there were some funny bits

Then, there is his already quite presentable bibliography. His account of the "true confessions of fatherhood", *A Good Enough Dad*, was a best-seller. He then penned a humorous how-to guide on therapy and divorce, and has published a collection of poetry and a short story.

One of the classic giveaways of the dilettante novelist, the moonlighting actors and comedians, is their total ignorance of literature. Since penning a book is for them little more than writing a long fan letter, they don't feel the need to learn from past masters and contemporary exponents of the craft. If pushed, a couple of episodes of *Inspector Morse*, and a week's worth of *The Bill*, is enough to grasp the vitals of settings and plot.

Planer, by contrast, turns out to be something of a bookworm, J G Ballard, Malcolm Bradbury, Peter Ackroyd, and even the medieval mystic Margery Kempe, all float into the conversation. He haunts second-hand bookshops. Writing, he admits, has become an obsession. "The most truly

autobiographical element in my novel comes because I can't make a division between what I'm writing about and what my obsessions are."

His current obsession is the fate of dads. Indeed, Planer is in danger of becoming the patron saint of well-meaning fathers. That certainly was the effect of *A Good Enough Dad*, and led to him receiving requests from women wanting to know how they could make their partners nicer and cuddlier. Then came his own divorce and so, with *The Right Man*, he adds wronged dads to his portfolio.

Guy Mullin, Neil James's agent, and the central character of the novel, has tried to do the right thing by his wife and daughter, and indeed by his female colleagues. But one by one, they desert him. His wife runs off with a divorce lawyer. His business partner leaves him bankrupt, and even the aspiring actress who gives Mullin "a merry fuck" is only interested in what stage work her act of largess will yield.

While *The Right Man* is set in Planer's professional world, what is intriguing is how far it parallels his private world. Has he fallen into the trap of most first-time novelists - of writing about his own anguish?

"There is an overlap between me and Guy, but I'm not in the situation he's in. I have, comparatively, a successful separation. My son lives with me a third of the year. I don't have Guy's problems, but I have those fears. I realise how unimportant fathers are before the law."

This potentially puts *The Right Man* into a different league from the Richard E Grants and Alan Titchmarshes. Ben Elton, for instance, has won plaudits for novels like *Popcorn*, which tackle social issues, like the origins of violence.

If Planer's novel becomes a *cause celebre* for defined dads, part of a male backlash, then he could just have a second career on his hands as a writer - and even a third as a spokesman for an all-male constituency. He has, he admits, been to men's groups, men's weekends, and even a Families Need Fathers meeting. And, in keeping with the generally ironic tone of *The Right Man*, it would give the lie to Guy Mullin's confident prediction that television comedians can only fail grandly when they wander into the field of fiction.

'The Right Man' is published by Hutchinson on 1 October



Nigel Planer's new novel champions fathers caught in broken relationships

Phil Meech

Superman's secret weapon

Film special-effects legend Roy Wood is still going strong. By Andy Zneimer

FOR CENTURIES, man has dreamt of flying - we all know what happened to poor Icarus. It took cinema special-effects legend Roy Wood to realise the dream. In 1976, he lifted Superman from the pages of a DC Comics book, straight into the sky. Without him, filmmakers may never have heard those immortal words: "Is it a bird? Is it a plane? No, it's Superman!"

The director of *Superman* gave me the task of making people actually believe that a man could fly, explains Field on the set of *Lighthouse*, a British movie currently being filmed in London. "The interesting thing was that Christopher Reeve was a glider pilot and instinctively knew how to angle his body, how to bank, for instance. We used that to enhance the flying."

Field and his team, including

his one-time mentor and the godfather of special effects, Les Bowie - with whom Field collaborated in his early days at Hammer Films on titles that include *Quatermass Experiment* - were awarded the Oscar for their work. "I used an effect known as 'Blue Screen' for those sequences - a technique I'd been using for some 20 years during my time at Pinewood," Field explains. "Today, we have digital computers but when I started out, it was all opticality."

Field is still a busy man. He's just completed two episodes of *Blindspot*, a new TV series based on CS Forester's book. Most of the work was done at "the tank" at Pinewood. "Blindspot" was pretty dramatic as far as effects were concerned," says Field, "plenty of sinking of model ships and loud, violent

battle sequences with live gunpowder recreated. The decks were shrouded in smoke most of the time and we had to intercut the tank work with shots of cannonballs hitting masts and big guns firing." His latest project is to oversee the special effects in *Lighthouse*, a low-budget thriller. Its director, 29-year-old Simon Hunter, explains: "Roy has so much experience. The challenge is to make a lighthouse seem to be in the middle of the ocean, miles from nowhere."

"We're using just about every technique I can think of," says Field. "There's a sequence in which some of the characters are hanging over the edge of the lighthouse on ropes. The background will be a real sea, 120ft below. For 17 years, from 1959 until he arrived in

Hollywood to work on *Superman*, Field was employed as a Visual Effects Supervisor for Rank. His expertise was required on the first seven James Bond movies. "I think *Goldfinger* was the most challenging of all, particularly the sequence when 007 breaks into Fort Knox using the same laser that nearly cuts him in half," says Field. "And of course there was *Chitty Chitty Bang Bang*."

Field is one of that rare breed of postwar, British behind-the-scenes film-makers. *Lighthouse* may be Field's cinematic swansong. But it's a tribute to his adaptability that he has managed to remain in the glare of the spotlights for so long. Unlike Icarus.

'Lighthouse' begins on 7 October, at 8pm, on ITV

Power play on a lonely isle

THEATRE
UNE TEMPETE
THE GATE
LONDON

WHEN DID you last see a black actor playing Caliban? It isn't, admittedly, as much of a rarity as the sight of a white actor playing Othello, but the infrequency may be a sign that the colonialist implications of *The Tempest* have tended to be downplayed in favour of stressing other themes - power, and limitations of art.

The casting of black actors, both as Caliban and as Ariel, is crucial, though. To *Une Tempête*, a radical rewriting of Shakespeare's last play, proffered now from Caliban's perspective, by Aimé Césaire, the French-West Indian poet, politician, and coiner of the term "negritude".

First published in 1968, the piece receives its British premiere now, in a stylish, funny and astringent production by Mick Gordon at The Gate.

Some years back, Jonathan Miller made a striking feature of race in a staging of *The Tempest*, which presented Ariel and Caliban as examples of the different responses among tribes, in countries like Nigeria, to paternalist white authority. Ariel was the educated, westernised



Michael Wildman and Andrew Dennis

ironist, playing along, learning all the skills, and poised to seize control the moment the oppressor vacated the island. Picking up and repairing Prospero's broken staff at the end, he was clearly anticipating a future where his tribe would wield power over the island's Calibans, whom colonialism had demoralised.

In *Une Tempête*, the differences between the two characters are ideological and highly conscious, as well as a matter of temperament. Broadly speaking, Césaire's play duplicates the action of the original, but he invents a central theme where Ariel and Caliban argue over what is the best strategy for

precisely, like a man who has had his name stolen", specifically identifies the character with Malcolm X. Of course, Shakespeare's *Tempest* contains its own critique of Prospero, and its complex characterisation of Caliban anticipates the revisionists' own game. But Césaire takes the questioning much further.

For example, the rape charge against Caliban becomes, in this version, the foisting of Prospero's own illicit sexual urges on a scapegoat - the kind of kinky white fantasies of the black man that give rise to schlock plantation novels.

Mick Gordon's production plays some delightfully witty tricks with scale (there's a miniature beachscape with a lighthouse sun and a tray of sand which Ferdinand is obliged to smooth with a spoon-sized hoe). It also expertly sustains the brisk, jokey tone which *Une Tempête* adopts when gazing large areas of the original.

Looking a touch like Oliver Hardy and hurling drunken nonsense in the august, bass tones of someone covering a coronation, Mike Hayley is quite the funniest Stefano I've ever seen.

Altogether, an auspicious start for Gordon's regime as The Gate's artistic director.

To 14 October: 0171-229 5387

PAUL TAYLOR

ENTERTAINMENT: CONCERTS

Concerts

Jimmy Page Robert Plant

Plus guests
TRANSGLOBAL UNDERGROUND
featuring Mott the Hoople

THURSDAY 5TH NOV.
AT 7.30PM

MONDAY 2ND NOV.
AT 7.30PM
SECC GLASGOW

TUESDAY 3RD NOV.
AT 7.30PM
Manchester Evening News arena

FRIDAY 6TH NOV.
AT 7.30PM
Wembley Arena

TICKETS £25 & £23.50
BOX OFFICE 0141 287 7777 0161 930 8000 0181 795 9591

NO BOOKING FEE TO PERSONAL CALLERS PAYING BY CASH/CHEQUE AT THE VENUE BOX OFFICES
TICKETS ALSO AVAILABLE AT USUAL OUTLETS

Concerts

WAGMORE HALL

Box Office 0171 935 2141
Standing 0171 935 2141

25 Wigmore Street
London W1H 0EP
Director: William Lyons MBE

25 Sept 7.30pm
26 Sept 7.30pm
27 Sept 7.30pm
28 Sept 7.30pm
29 Sept 7.30pm
30 Sept 7.30pm
1 Oct 7.30pm
2 Oct 7.30pm
3 Oct 7.30pm
4 Oct 7.30pm
5 Oct 7.30pm
6 Oct 7.30pm
7 Oct 7.30pm
8 Oct 7.30pm
9 Oct 7.30pm
10 Oct 7.30pm
11 Oct 7.30pm
12 Oct 7.30pm
13 Oct 7.30pm
14 Oct 7.30pm
15 Oct 7.30pm
16 Oct 7.30pm
17 Oct 7.30pm
18 Oct 7.30pm
19 Oct 7.30pm
20 Oct 7.30pm
21 Oct 7.30pm
22 Oct 7.30pm
23 Oct 7.30pm
24 Oct 7.30pm
25 Oct 7.30pm
26 Oct 7.30pm
27 Oct 7.30pm
28 Oct 7.30pm
29 Oct 7.30pm
30 Oct 7.30pm
31 Oct 7.30pm

Concerts

ST. JOHN'S, SMITH SQUARE

Smith Square, London SW1
Tel: 0171 222 1005

25 Sept 7.30pm
26 Sept 7.30pm
27 Sept 7.30pm
28 Sept 7.30pm
29 Sept 7.30pm
30 Sept 7.30pm
1 Oct 7.30pm
2 Oct 7.30pm
3 Oct 7.30pm
4 Oct 7.30pm
5 Oct 7.30pm
6 Oct 7.30pm
7 Oct 7.30pm
8 Oct 7.30pm
9 Oct 7.30pm
10 Oct 7.30pm
11 Oct 7.30pm
12 Oct 7.30pm
13 Oct 7.30pm
14 Oct 7.30pm
15 Oct 7.30pm
16 Oct 7.30pm
17 Oct 7.30pm
18 Oct 7.30pm
19 Oct 7.30pm
20 Oct 7.30pm
21 Oct 7.30pm
22 Oct 7.30pm
23 Oct 7.30pm
24 Oct 7.30pm
25 Oct 7.30pm
26 Oct 7.30pm
27 Oct 7.30pm
28 Oct 7.30pm
29 Oct 7.30pm
30 Oct 7.30pm
31 Oct 7.30pm

To advertise in this section please call the
Entertainment Team on 0171 293 2028.

POP CORN

PLAY BY BEN ELTON
DIRECTED BY LAURENCE BOWELL

LAURENCE BOWELL
BEST NEW COMEDY

WINDMILL THEATRE 1998'S

25 Sept - 2 Oct	26 Sept - 2 Oct	27 Sept - 2 Oct
28 Sept - 2 Oct	29 Sept - 2 Oct	30 Sept - 2 Oct
1 Oct - 2 Oct	2 Oct - 2 Oct	3 Oct - 2 Oct
4 Oct - 2 Oct	5 Oct - 2 Oct	6 Oct - 2 Oct
7 Oct - 2 Oct	8 Oct - 2 Oct	9 Oct - 2 Oct
10 Oct - 2 Oct	11 Oct - 2 Oct	12 Oct - 2 Oct
13 Oct - 2 Oct	14 Oct - 2 Oct	15 Oct - 2 Oct
16 Oct - 2 Oct	17 Oct - 2 Oct	18 Oct - 2 Oct
19 Oct - 2 Oct	20 Oct - 2 Oct	21 Oct - 2 Oct
22 Oct - 2 Oct	23 Oct - 2 Oct	24 Oct - 2 Oct
25 Oct - 2 Oct	26 Oct - 2 Oct	27 Oct - 2 Oct
28 Oct - 2 Oct	29 Oct - 2 Oct	30 Oct - 2 Oct
31 Oct - 2 Oct		

WINDMILL THEATRE 1998'S

25 Sept - 2 Oct	26 Sept - 2 Oct	27 Sept - 2 Oct
28 Sept - 2 Oct	29 Sept - 2 Oct	30 Sept - 2 Oct
1 Oct - 2 Oct	2 Oct - 2 Oct	3 Oct - 2 Oct
4 Oct - 2 Oct	5 Oct - 2 Oct	6 Oct - 2 Oct
7 Oct - 2 Oct	8 Oct - 2 Oct	9 Oct - 2 Oct
10 Oct - 2 Oct	11 Oct - 2 Oct	12 Oct - 2 Oct
13 Oct - 2 Oct	14 Oct - 2 Oct	15 Oct - 2 Oct
16 Oct - 2 Oct	17 Oct - 2 Oct	18 Oct - 2 Oct
19 Oct - 2 Oct	20 Oct - 2 Oct	21 Oct - 2 Oct
22 Oct - 2 Oct	23 Oct - 2 Oct	24 Oct - 2 Oct
25 Oct - 2 Oct	26 Oct - 2 Oct	27 Oct - 2 Oct
28 Oct - 2 Oct	29 Oct - 2 Oct	30 Oct - 2 Oct
31 Oct - 2 Oct		

Evolving the human condition

Forget divine inspiration in the arts – in fact, forget divine. E O Wilson has a theory that art and religion are the products of Darwinian natural selection, and he makes a pretty good case for it. By Steve Connor

Edward O Wilson can claim membership of a unique club. The distinguished American biologist is one of the few atheists who has read the Bible from cover to cover – twice. Admittedly, he did this more than 50 years ago, when his devout religious beliefs were fortified with youthful vigour. Since then, his views on the possibility of a higher authority have undergone as radical a transformation as those of Charles Darwin, who famously became a non-believer after realising that his theory of evolution by natural selection had no need for a Creator. Wilson and Darwin, however, have a good deal more in common than their religious ambivalence.

E O Wilson is probably the world's greatest authority on ants. He is currently engaged in a project to classify a group of ants which accounts for something like 20 per cent of the ant species living in the western hemisphere. Darwin too spent most of his time laboriously itemising and classifying what many people would describe as low life (one of Darwin's particular interests was the earthworm). And, like Darwin, Wilson is famous for a Big Idea that goes far beyond his own rarefied line of research.

Wilson, an emeritus professor at Harvard University, is the father of sociobiology, the title of his book published in 1975, in which he attempted to explain how the social behaviour of animals – including humans – can be shaped by evolution. His critics, like those of Darwin, vilified him, not so much for his arguments, but for what it meant about the human condition. Could we be simply the result of the blind forces of natural selection?

Wilson became a figure of hate and ridicule. The "ant man" was advised to stick to his six-legged friends, and not attempt to dabble in the higher arts. An understanding of Darwinian evolution from the perspective of an ant's minute brain, is no qualification for comprehending the almost mystical nature of the human condition, they said. Wilson's critics labelled him the arch reductionist, who put genetic determinism above free will. He championed brutish nature, but they knew it was sympathetic nurture that really mattered.

Anyone who has read Wilson's books would find it hard to understand why he has generated so much venom. His descriptions of the life and behaviour of the animals he has studied betray a deep love of creatures that many of us would dismiss as the creepy, the crawly and the downright nasty. He has remarked, in his wayward, how most people who enter a rain forest



Edward O Wilson has upset a lot of people with his radical views on human evolutionary psychology

Neville Elder

for the first time look up in wonder. He, however, is more likely to be seen crouching on all fours studying the bugs who make a home under the leaves of the forest floor.

He is probably the greatest expert writer of natural history alive today, just as Darwin was the best in his day. Any scientist, he says, who wants to have a full quiver to his talents must be able to write "like a journalist". Wilson goes one better than this, because he writes with his heart

as well as his brain. So why do people like Roy Porter, the eminent science historian, denounce Wilson as a "champion of scientific imperialism" with the breathtaking presumption to claim that "all must kneel before science's throne".

The answer, it seems, is Wilson's latest book, *Consilience: the Unity of Knowledge*, published this week. It is an attempt to bring together several strands of ideas, facts and information into a unified whole. "It means the interlocking of cause-and-

effect explanations across the disciplines," he draws, in the distinctive tones he has retained from his southern Alabama childhood. "To say that consilience is the mother's milk of the natural sciences is not an exaggeration."

Wilson upsets people because of his resolute belief that much of human behaviour can be explained by our evolutionary history – 20 years ago it was called sociobiology, now it is termed evolutionary psychology, and has become a regular sub-

ject of debate at the London School of Economics. Scientific inquiry, and biology in particular, is on the verge of exploring the "borderland" area between the natural and social sciences, he says. Wilson sees consilience as the weaving together of the disparate threads of human knowledge into a new synthesis.

Take the way humans see colours, and what this tells us about how and why we create, and indeed appreciate, art. "We know from experiments that people tend

to invent and place colour terms in the least ambiguous parts of the colour spectrum." He supports what he says with the evidence that not every ethnic group has a rich array of terms to describe colour. Languages with only two basic colour terms invariably use them to distinguish black from white, those with three words use them to describe black, white and red, those with four describe black, white, red, and either green or yellow, and so on. In other words, our language and culture is ultimately influenced by how our eyes and the visual centres of the brain are conditioned to perceive the world around us.

The same goes for visual complexity, which Wilson says is instrumental in determining how pleasing a particular painting is perceived. "There is an optimum level of complexity in visual representation, equivalent to a maze of about 10 or 20 turns. This gives maximum arousal."

The point Wilson is making is that art, like any other sphere of human activity, can be traced back to our biological past, just as much as its roots can be found in our cultural history. Art, he says, is quite definitely the product of natural selection. Those early humans who first practised it continued to do so, because it gave them an advantage over other early hominids. "We utilise art to enhance experience, to enhance display, and to gain control with powerful representation of the world around us. It's easy to see where art comes from because, if you look around the world, you see it in stones and the shape of a tree."

Flowers, for example, are much loved in art, and in life, and when asked why most people would say "because they are beautiful". But why should flowers be beautiful? The answer is that, for a fruit-eating primate, the presence of flowers provide a strong signal of future benefits. "Flowers represent the fruitfulness of the environment. It would be a very wise strategy to be attracted to them," he says.

If art has its roots in evolution, can religious belief also be the product of natural selection? Some evolutionists have seriously proposed that religiosity is the need to believe in order to survive.

Wilson says that it might just be possible for cosmologists to find evidence of a higher authority, but in terms of life on Earth, the explanation is easy to see: "The only way to make sense out of it, is evolution by self assembly. When you try to think of it otherwise, the explanations become extraneous. I have no need of that hypothesis, of a creator or a designer. It makes so much more sense to be self-assembled."

STARS AND PLANETS: OCTOBER

ALTHOUGH SUMMER is officially over – the Autumn Equinox took place in the small hours of 23 September – the three prominent stars of the "Summer Triangle" ride high in October's skies. At its apex is pure-white Vega, brightest star

in the tiny constellation of Lyra – the lyre. Look between its two end stars with a moderate telescope and you'll see an amazing sight: a small yet perfectly-formed cosmic smoke ring.

The Ring Nebula is a "planetary nebula" – not the most

appropriate nomenclature, because these celestial puffs of smoke have nothing to do with planets. They were first recognised as a distinct group by William Herschel, who discovered the planet Uranus in 1781. He was struck by the similarity

of their appearance to that of dim planets.

A planetary nebula is a sign that a star is on the way out. Although it's popularly supposed that stars explode when they die, the vast majority – more than 95% – go with a whimper rather than a bang. According to Sun Kwok of the University of Calgary, "Planetary nebulae can be considered a Sun-like star's last hurrah". The fireworks of supernova detonation are only for massive stars.

When a star like the Sun reaches the end of its life, it expands into a huge, distended red giant – Aldebaran, now rising in the east, is one such example. Like a cosmic blanchmange, the star has very little control over its extremities, and it wobbles

about. Planetary nebulae were once thought to be the abruptly-ejected atmospheres of these red giants. But new research by Kwok and his team, in particular with the Hubble Space Telescope, has shed new light on their origins.

In its last 10,000 years (equivalent to the last few hours of a human lifetime), a red giant star begins to lose mass very rapidly. Gas pours off the stars at a rate of a hundred-thousandth of a solar mass a year. By comparison, the Sun loses a hundred-trillionth of its mass per year. Some stars eject so much matter that they are completely obscured by a circumstellar shell of gas and dust (cosmic "soot").

These initial shells of ejected matter around the red giant

form a "protoplanetary nebula". This is relatively cool, and only visible in the reflected light from its central star. But then things heat up – literally. The more the red giant boils away, the more its hot core is exposed – and this heats up the ejected matter like gas in a neon tube, making it glow. This "ionised" ejecta is a planetary nebula.

While protoplanetary nebulae are usually symmetrical, mature planetary nebulas are often bipolar, comprising two distinct lobes. Sun Kwok thinks that this is caused by superfast stellar winds boiling off the hot core. His calculations show that any asymmetries in the envelope of ejecta can amplify the winds, allowing them to punch holes which lead to the characteris-

tic double shape. Other astronomers believe that the asymmetries are generated by the presence of unseen companion stars, or even planets.

Planetary nebulae are the butterflies of the cosmos. Beautiful, insubstantial and ephemeral, they last only 10,000 years. In the end, they drift away to reveal the exposed core of the once-mighty red giant – a tiny white dwarf that slowly leaks away all its heat into space. In five billion years time, this will also be the fate of our Sun. Our distant descendants, having fled the Earth during the Sun's red giant era, will look back at the gently evaporating "ring nebula" that marks the death of our own Solar System.

WHAT'S UP: Saturn is at its closest to Earth on 23 October. A small telescope will show its famous rings and the largest moon, Titan, which orbits Saturn every 16 days. The ringed planet is the fainter of two giant worlds on show in the late evening. Jupiter shines more brilliantly to its right. Use binoculars to spot its four biggest moons. In the morning sky, Mars is climbing in the east.

We may be in for some shooting stars from an old comet, Giacobini-Zinner, on 6 October: this shower is usually weak, but may be due for a revival in 1998 as the comet itself is comparatively nearby. More reliable is the Orionid meteor shower – debris shed long ago by Halley's Comet – on 21 October.

THE NEW MAGAZINE OF POPULAR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

NEW! INSIDE: STEVE JONES

Frontiers OCTOBER 1998

100 YEARS OF DISCOVERY

RISE OF THE ROBOTS

THE 500MPH SUPERBIKE

WIN A PIECE OF MARS ROCK

SPECIAL REPORT

IS THIS THE END OF THE WORLD? TEN NIGHTMARE VISIONS OF THE FUTURE WHICH COULD COME TRUE!

£1 ONLY

NORMAL PRICE £2.50

ON SALE NOW!

THE SKY AS IT WILL APPEAR AT 11PM IN MID-OCTOBER

Map showing the sky as it will appear at 11pm in mid-October, with labels for the Moon, planets, and stars.

DIARY

(BST until 25 October)

5th	9.12 pm	full moon
8th		Maximum of Giacobinid meteor shower
12th	12.11pm	moon at last quarter
20th	11.10am	new moon
21st		Maximum of Orionid meteor shower
23rd		Saturn at opposition
25th		British Summer Time ends
28th	11.48am	moon at first quarter

British Transport Police

Do you have that Special quality?

The British Transport Police is the national police service for Britain's railways and we are looking for men and women to help the regular force keep passengers, employees, rail businesses and the local community safe and secure.

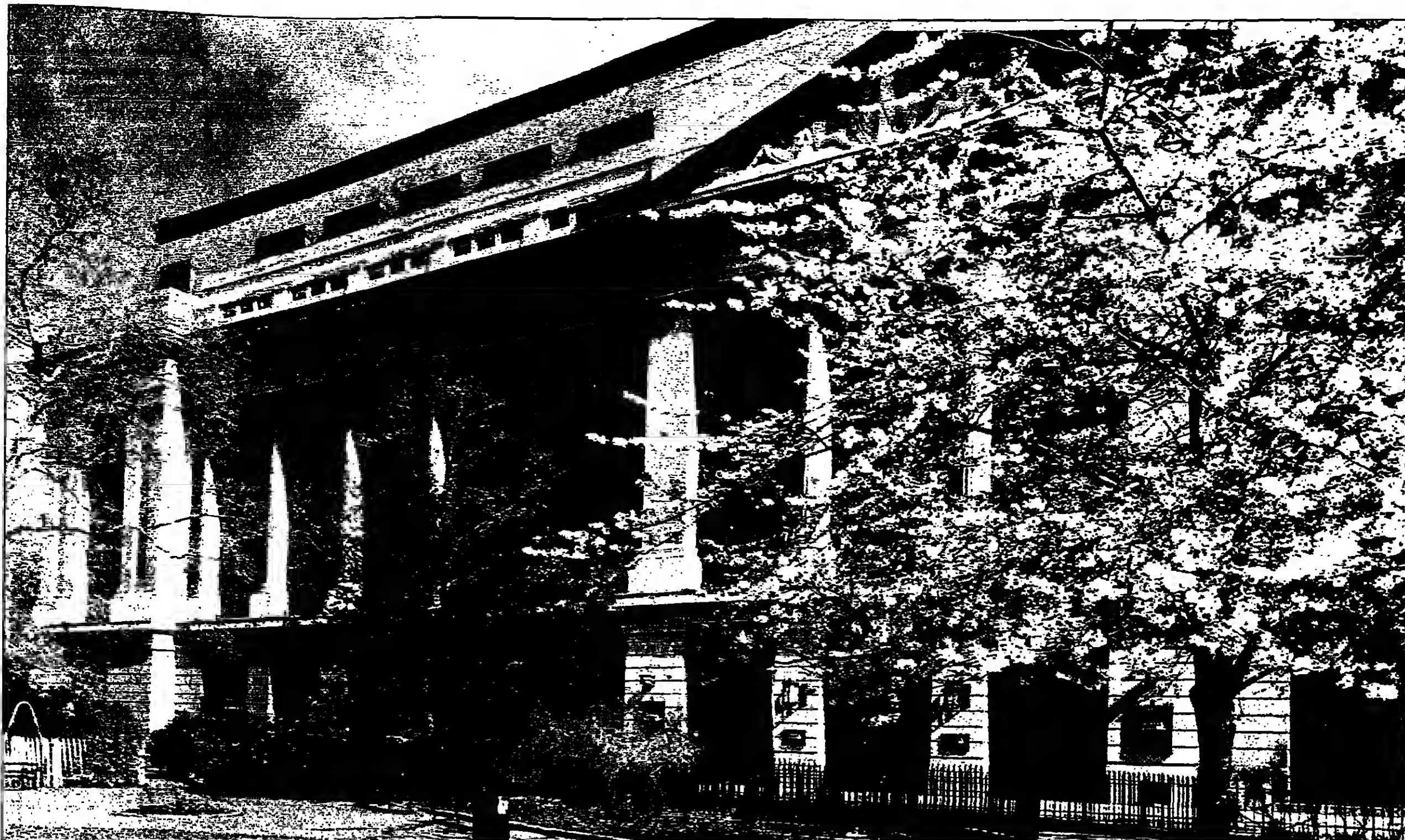
British Transport Police Special Constables are unpaid volunteers who will give up some of their spare time to help police the railway environment.

Can you deal with difficult situations and communicate effectively with all types of people? Are you resourceful and flexible, aged under 50, in good health, and of good character? If the answers to these questions are 'yes', you may have that 'special' quality we're looking for.

FOR AN INITIAL ENQUIRY FORM CONTACT OUR SPECIALS RECRUITMENT LINE ON 0800 389 9426

2012 10 25

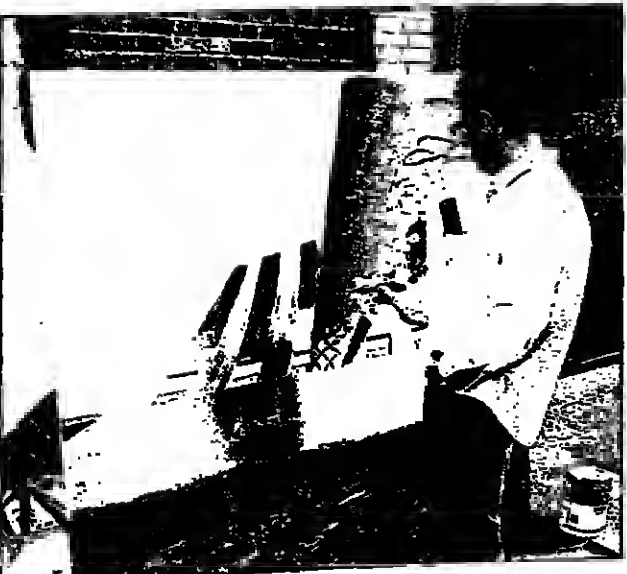
Is this the new GLA building? It looks as though the future Mayor of London will be among the Bloomsbury set. By Nonie Niesewand



Above: Victoria House – the new Mansion House in Bloomsbury? Below left, from top: Will Alsop, whose design for a future Mayor's Assembly caught the Minister's eye. He has now been given the commission for Victoria House; Piers Gough and his inverted cone – 'like a cornet waiting for the ice-cream'; Eva Jiricna's reflective work in foil – she says the Mayor doesn't need a building at all

Artist photographs by Tony Buckingham

What will Jeffrey Archer say?



On Saturday, Will Alsop went down to the Thames waterfront at Gabriel's Wharf to paint on canvas – live – his thoughts about the future Mayor of London's home and assembly. This week, his colourful sploshes have landed him the commission to design the interiors for one of seven real-life locations shortlisted for development by the Minister for London.

Blackfriars Developments were so impressed by his concept that they fired the architects who had already begun the interior re-fit, in order to get Alsop inside their listed building. Their choice for the new Mansion House, Victoria House in Bloomsbury which was built in 1924, is strongly tipped to be the future Mayor's home. From its WC1 postcode alone, Victoria House is easily the best location on the shortlist.

Two exhibitions, hanging side by side at the capital's Oxo Tower Gallery, illustrate the cross-fertilisation of ideas for a new building to house the Greater London Authority. "Masterclass 98" features six canvases from six architects – Will Alsop, Edward Cullinan, Piers Gough, Eva Jiricna, Jeremy Dixon and Edward Jones – who were given just six hours to come up with ideas for the Greater London Authority Building.

In an adjacent gallery is an exhibition of seven locations for the future Mayor of London's HQ, shortlisted by the Minister for London, Nick Raynsford. The developers of the sites have presented their ideas for the building to canvas Londoners' opinions. In six weeks' time, the Minister will announce a shortlist of two or three for the next round.

Never mind who is going to be mayor of London. Where he, or she, will be based with 25 members of the Assembly looks like being an even more controversial question. London may be a cultural trailblazer, bursting with new ideas and youthful icons of art, pop, fashion, food and film, but the Mayor's headquarters has to send out the right message about governance of the capital. All eyes are off the Dome for the moment, and expectations are focused on the Ministry for

London to find a home for the new Mayor and Assembly that not only reflects the spirit of the times, but creates a coherent civic identity.

The assembly building must be accessible and easily reached by public transport, as well as not being seen to be off-putting. It must unite north and south London as well as east and west. Worse, it has to be procured on leasehold for just 15 years, which means that the Government has to work with property developers to find the right site.

When Donald Dewar, the Minister for Scotland, had to find a location for the Scottish Parliament, he involved architects. At first he commissioned feasibility studies on Edinburgh locations and then, at the last minute, found an entirely new

site; Victoria House was going to get a Sixties-type conversion to the blandly lit, homogenous anonymity that passes for good design in the US – until Blackfriars Developments saw the light and got Will Alsop on board.

New buildings proposed for the four other sites by the developers are not much better. What sort of Mayor would move into the shimmering, Seachties-style glass and glamour of a new glass building by Munkenberg and Marshall near Victoria Station?

It's handsome, but it doesn't send out the right vibes. Terry Farrell's new building proposal for Canary Wharf is an unusually sober and restrained mood – as befits the pomp and circumstance of the Mayoral office – which is a shame, be-

cause that is one of the few sites that matches Farrell's exuberance. Foster Associates' new building for London Bridge City Road was knocked off in such a hurry that they show in section, two completely different versions of the same building – one with a curved stern and prow, the other with the stern straightened. The Regents Park project has a nicely rounded glass house by Shepherd Robson, nestling into view from the Euston road.

More imaginative ideas, but bound to get the controversy going, are hanging in "Masterclass 98". Apart from showing what good sports they are, Piers Gough, Edward Cullinan, Jeremy Dixon with Edward Jones, Tony Fretton, Eva Jiricna and Will Alsop prove that you do need an architectural debate to find out how local government should be seen to be done.

Jeremy Dixon and Ed Jones junked the hypothetical site at Gabriel's Wharf proposed by the organisers, *Architecture Today*, to build an architectural tower block jutting into the Thames at Hungerford Bridge.

Tony Fretton left the canvas blank, in a very conceptual, Jay Jopling White Cube manner, as a background to computer-aided designs and some exquisite white paper models of his low-lying transparent riverfront building, which allows passers-by on a public footpath to glimpse Ken Livingstone frying his fish, or tending to them.

Residents mix with politicians. Mayoral life is a beach in Piers Gough's ice-cream cone, painted purple, with photovoltaic cells to store sunlight dripping from its south-facing side. Typically, the building hides function in fun packaging. The assembly is stored in the base of the inverted cone while the public are let loose on the Thames-side beach created by the building.

Gough brought his own gold paint to give it a little glitter. Edward Cullinan went for the big statement with an hierarchical tower that places the mayor's overnight accommodation below the penthouse suite, where the public gallery has the best views across London. Will Alsop gave the mayor something to think about with a garden of contemplation "in the vain hope that wise decisions will be made" atop an invitingly open and layered building, rather like a club sandwich, with the politicians in the middle fed by the administrators and informed by the public.

Eva Jiricna's exercise in narcissism involved covering her canvas with reflective silver foil, collaged with black-and-white photographs of lips and faces. It's her in-your-face way of confronting us with her notion that the Mayor doesn't need a building at all. "In fact it would be harmful to the democratic process." Democracy in the digital age means screens to mirror on-line what happens on street corners and inside assembly rooms. To her, the idea of a special landmark building for the mayor is as dead as the gold chain which comes with the office. In this, she may be closer to Nick Raynsford's thinking than she realises.

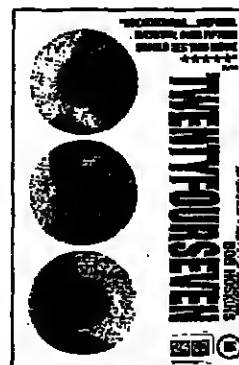
As the Minister for London himself says: "Nothing is writ in stone. At this stage we are searching for the site and identifying the best one, and using both exhibitions for a cross-fertilisation of ideas. There are ways in which we can get what we want. I haven't ruled out changing the key players on any one of the chosen sites." But will the property developers listen to this?

"Oh yes, I think so." Nick Raynsford openly marked Will Alsop's card: "He did le Grande Bleue for local administration in Marseilles, and has a very strong track record of public buildings."

In Marseilles, the city council and regional government officials love going to work in an egg painted bright blue by Alsop, and not least because it is ecologically sound. So a makeover by Alsop of staid old Victoria House, built 74 years ago with a rather hierarchical occupation – "even certain lavatories may only be used by certain people" – looks like being the winner. Watch this space.

Never mind who is going to be the new Mayor of London. Where he, or she, will be based with 25 members of the Assembly looks like being an even more controversial question

WIN A WEEKEND FOR TWO IN THE BLACK MOUNTAINS OF WALES.



To celebrate the release of 'Twentyfour Seven' on video Fox Patch Home Entertainment and GFI Saturday, the outdoor pursuits specialists are offering an exhilarating weekend for two in the Black Mountains in Wales. The weekend will include two nights accommodation B&B and two full days of outdoor activities, white water rafting, pot holing etc. Travel to and from Wales not included. Also included in this prize is a copy of the video, the soundtrack of the film and a video sleeve signed by Bob Hoskins. There are twenty runners up prizes of a copy 'Twentyfour Seven' the video, the soundtrack and a video sleeve signed by Bob Hoskins.

To win one of these prizes all you have to do is dial the number below, answer the following question on the line below and leave your name and address and daytime telephone number:

Q: In 1997, Bob Hoskins' debut feature as a writer and director was released. What was it called?

- a) Morn Lisa
- b) Who Framed Roger Rabbit
- c) The Raggedy Runway

Call: 0930 563 423

Call cost 50p per minute at all times. Winner picked at random after lines close midnight 28th September 1998. Usual Independent Newspaper (UK) rules apply. Editor's decision is final.

British
Isport
Police

uality?

FROM AN
ENGLAND
CONTACT
MAGNETIC
0800 389 9426

Fifty years at the cutting edge

You're more familiar with David Mellor's designs than you think. He's produced everything from cutlery in Conran restaurants to traffic lights. A new retrospective at the Design Museum highlights a half century of his work. By Nonie Niesewand

Pride, like Modesty, or Humility is an old-fashioned grace, not really rated by the Prozac generation. But the David Mellor Retrospective, opening at the Design Museum next week, celebrates all three of these qualities. It covers 50 years of his work - ranging from cutlery designs and household gadgets (trolleys and telephones) to street furniture (traffic lights, benches, bus shelters).

Philippe Starck once said that designing a knife was more difficult than designing a building - he spent a year on the former and 10 days on the latter - but David Mellor, Britain's last major designer-manufacturer, who has done both, is too self-effacing and too realistic to go for a soundbite like that. "The scale is different - it's like making jewellery, compared with buildings," he says.

Mellor has always commissioned photographs of his designs, and these are on view at the Retrospective; an impressive record of his work. Black and white pictures of his earliest cutlery design "Pride" can be seen in context with his latest design, "City", alongside other more prosaic objects. They show how much he has influenced our daily lives, as well as how he has given high-tech products an enviable quality of "touchability". "Pride" is the name he gave the cutlery set that evolved in 1948 from two teaspoons he made at art college. The mass production of the set began during his last year as a post-grad at the Royal College of Art in the Sixties. Peter Inchbald, the managing director of Sheffield's largest silver company decided that he wanted to learn about silversmithing and spent a couple of terms at the College. Inchbald gave Mellor an annual £1,000 consultancy fee, as well as a commission to put "Pride" into production. Thus David Mellor was the first student designer ever to produce a modern classic that went straight into production. "Pride" looks like old English silver cutlery, overlaid with a clean cut modernism that feels good in the hand and mouth. It became one of his best sellers, though you'll never get Mellor to admit that he's proud of it, any more than he will dwell on the sensuous nature of his designs. "I think I've always wanted things to work properly," is as far as he will go. "I expect the product I design to do its job and to have a visual quality as well, and I suppose that what I look for in life too."

David Mellor is as much known for his kitchen shop in Sloane Square as for his cutlery that is exported all over Europe, but his influence extends far beyond the dining table. Every time you stop at a traffic light, for instance, you are obeying the muse of David Mellor - he designed the ubiquitous light 25 years ago.

His latest design "City" was two years in the making. Its contoured profile inspired new welding technologies. He sounds like a Formula One driver as he describes the contouring of sculptural form in mass production: "If welding in a straight line needs, say, a temperature of 10 degrees, when you go round a slow curve, the heat drops to eight or seven. Cornering is not as fast, so that when you get to a really tight bend, it drops dramatically."

Mellor is one of the few surviving Sheffield manufacturers in an obsolete area - cutlery in steel and silver - and he is the only one making modern designs. "Quite rightly, they now only produce traditional cutlery, and they do it very well. They manage to hold on to their market, though its minute compared to what it used to be. The catering trade, on the whole, buys junk cutlery. Posh restaurants have posh cutlery," Terence Conran uses Mellor's "English" range in his Bluebird Café on the King's Road, and the black-handled "Odeon" in the



Above: David Mellor in his Sheffield factory; below, left to right: The Round building at Hathersage, Derbyshire; 'City' cutlery set in stainless steel, 1998; park bench in steel and wood, 1962

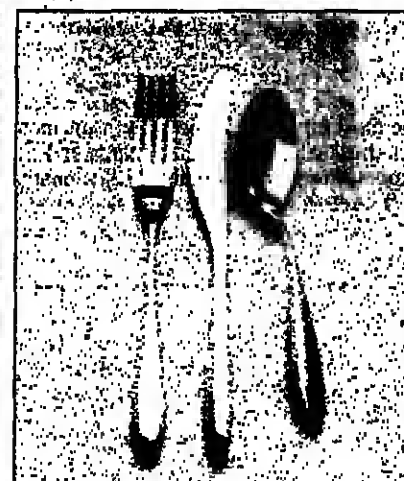


Blueprint Café at the Design Museum. Despite his brilliance as a cutlery designer, I suspect that Mellor would rather be known for his talents in media other than silver and steel - his group of modern buildings and his manufacturing base in Sheffield, for instance. Or for his recent installation in the Design Museum that controls the light for the whole top floor, or the wall space for his archive photo collection in his current exhibition. All his life he has either commissioned good architecture or built it himself. Michael Hopkins designed his Round Building, the great circle that houses the Mellor production cycle in Hathersage, Sheffield.

"I got involved in a lot of bigger things

in the Sixties," he says. "For instance, I worked in large companies and a lot of government organisations, as well as the Design Council who've rather lost their way now. I don't blame them - manufacturing isn't on the agenda very much any more. Governments don't seem to be involved with things nowadays, do they? In the Sixties, governments directed and developed things, like Ken Grange's marvellous bull-nosed InterCity trains."

Now in his 68th year, Mellor is increasingly interested in the Italian notion of pride in artisanship and the fact that small family businesses invest in machinery to hand on to their children. In northern Italy - "you have to slice Italy in



two halves really" - relatively small companies are involved in designing and making things. "They are good at making good new things in Italy. Over here, we've become rather lazy about it. We've found other, easier ways to make money. Dealing in it, for instance." With the Italian manufacturing company Magis (who fold and stack everyday items, like the best selling wine stack racks by Jasper Morrison), Mellor has developed a new trolley, "Transit". This racy number in shiny chrome and steel folds flat, almost to nothing. "I conceived the mechanism of it and ingenious engineers managed to make my scheme work superbly well".

As David Mellor's life story unfolds in



this compelling retrospective exhibition, you also get a sense of the story of arts and crafts in Britain in the machine age. British silversmiths in Georgian times were the best in the world but the craft has now almost died out. "Silversmithing? Now, that is difficult. Do people put silver on tables these days, do they commission things? You can't see young people doing that," he says. "For this exhibition we unpacked boxes and discovered silverware we haven't looked at for 20 years. There are some nice surprises, as well as some dustbin lines".

In an attempt to kickstart centuries-old skills into life, the Crafts Council has commissioned watering cans and soup ladles and chopsticks in silver. Everyday utensils

in such a precious metal may seem a strange notion, but Mellor, who used to be the chairman of the Crafts Council and resigned because he was unable to bring back age old craft into batch production, believes that the Crafts Council is on the right track. In the 21st century this pioneer of the Modern Movement in Britain will have restored some values that today are seen as shamefully old fashioned.

David Mellor's Retrospective, 'The Real David Mellor', is at the Design Museum, Shad Thames, London SE1, from Tuesday 29 September until 24 November, 11.30am-6pm. Tickets: £5.20. (0171-378 6055)

THE MILLENNIUM COLLECTION

NO 12: THE PEDICAB

THE PICKUP Pedicab arrived on the roads of Islington in July, designed to ferry shoppers home from Sainsbury's, and already it is becoming an icon of local identity to match the horse-drawn *calèches* of Marrakech, the gondolas of Venice or the bicycle rickshaws of Peshawar. The locals have taken to it with a passion, if the queue outside the supermarket is anything to go by. Amid a jostle of plastic shopping bags, a stout barrister, an Amnesty International translator (plus two children), a flirtatious male couple, an estate agent (with mobile phone), and three kids from the Marquis Estate, plotted their routes on the colour-coded map of the borough. There was an excited hubbub of chatter as we added up our small change for the £2 or £3.50 fare and kept a look out for the bright orange plastic hull of a returning Pedicab.

Once aboard, there is a deep tray at the back of the cab for shopping, a seat that can take two fat adults or three kids, a canopy in case of rain, frog-eyed headlights and a fit young man dressed in black driving the geared rickshaw in the front. I yearned for some silk banners, painted gargoyles and bells, but none on the road, my distaste for washable pressed plastic disappeared. You feel like a princess at Asot and the temptation to wave is irresistible. The wind plucks tears



from your eyes, as does the small glimmer of hope that the Pedicab could lead the way in reclaiming the streets of our city for life. The Pedicab, which had already proved itself miraculous by transforming a trip to the supermarket into a fairground ride, also began to glow in my eyes with the bright light of an environmental warrior.

Designed by Bob Dickson and built in Manchester, the Pedicab felt sturdy and secure but, with its elegant gear mechanisms and thin suspension rods, it also felt like a delicate flower. Will it ever blossom beyond the confines of Islington? Indeed, can it

even survive here or will it, once the novelty wears off, be threatened by the assaults of callous drivers, like the horse-drawn drays of Young's Brewery? The experiment in London is entirely dependent on the patronage of the Sainsbury's supermarket in Islington. They have paid for the experimental fleet of Pedicabs, which are run by Jonathan Edwards, a passionate environmentalist who is also responsible for recruiting drivers. The machinery is here - but do we have the will to use it? The Pickup is designed by The Seat of the Pants Co Ltd (0161-928 5575)

DESIGN NEWS



Above left: Plastic fruit tray by DMD at Designers Block; above right: Bird-necked pots by Vivienne Foley

DESIGN is rife in London this weekend: 100% Design at Earls Court and London Fashion Week almost everywhere else are only the beginning. Take your pick from the city's exhibitions:

STROLL ROUND "WALK 98 - the Design Route". This consists of a dozen exhibitions at the frighteningly fashionable design shops close to Westbourne Grove. Bill Amberg, for example (10 Chepstow Road, W2) has specially designed a set of leather bowls; Duchamp (75 Ledbury Road, W11) is

producing one-off precious-metal cufflinks, while Themes & Variations (231 Westbourne Grove, W11) is mounting an exhibition of contemporary French furniture, opening today.

OVER IN Spitalfields is Designers Block, a satellite show of furniture and artefacts, housed in the Old Truman Brewery. They include Ingo Maurer's theatrical "Fly Candle Fly" - a display of 100 "flying" candles in a blackened room - and Cappellini's room sets designed by five maestros: Jasper Morrison, Marc

Newson, Michael Marriot, Michael Young and Barber Ogilby of BOA. Designers Block is at 146 Brick Lane, E1 until Sunday 27 September, Fri, Sat 12-10, Sun 10-6. Tel 0171-347 9992.

THE WORK of contemporary designers is for the first time being admitted to the 20th Century British Art Fair under the auspices of Modernground. Look out for Tessa Katzenellenbogen's headed mobiles; Francesca Bristol's stingray-skin silver pendants and Jacopo Foggini's resin cast lights. The 20th Century British Art

Fair is at the Royal College of Art, Kensington Gore, London SW7 until Sun 27 Sept (Fri 11-8, Sat & Sun 11-7). Entry £7. Details 0181-742 1611. Contact Modernground on 0171-510 1621.

IN THE past, potter Vivienne Foley has created massive pieces with thick glazes and rich colours. In her new work she shows a change of direction: black and white porcelain vessels with smooth surfaces and bird-like ovals. Catch them until 30 Sept, at Bowwow, 70 Portland Road, London W11 (0171-752 8532).

0171 378 6055

MUSIC

Jonathan Richman introduced us to the abominable snowman in the supermarket. Now, like wow, he's a film star. By Max Bell

There's something about Jonathan

Yes, whatever did happen to Jonathan Richman, and why are people suddenly mentioning his name in such reverential tones again? Half an answer is provided by the gross movie *There's Something About Mary*, in which the Farrelly brothers cast Richman as a travelling singer-cum-Greek Chorus, who adds an element of sweetness to a film larded with vile jokes about zip-trapped dicks, spunky hair mousse, cripples and stalking.

"The Farrellys took me and my drummer [Tommy Larkins] out for dinner and said 'we want you to be like Nat 'King' Cole and Stubby Kaye in *Cat Ballou*. You're singing narrators'. It was fun and it was easy," says the singer, speaking from his Nevada City home. "I got to have lunch with Matt Dillon and Cameron Diaz, and we hung out in a few Cuban clubs in Miami. Matt's big on Cuban music. Me too."

But ask Richman if *There's Something About Mary*, which he also helped score, has resurrected his career and you'll get short shrift. "My time for scoring movies might have come but I've always played live. I'm steady there. Could I drift back into the bigger picture? That might happen but it doesn't bother me especially. My shows were going good before *Mary*, they'll probably go better now. That's fine by me."

The 47-year-old singer made his name with a quiet sound somewhere between the Lovin' Spoonful and rockabilly heaven. He once enjoyed the freakishly successful singles "Road Runner" and "Egyptian Reggae". Equally oddball ditties about his hero Harpo Marx, ice-cream men, Martians, abominable snowmen in supermarkets and baby dinosaurs have ensured Richman a cult niche close to Alex Chilton's.

Even his "unofficial" website - Richman doesn't like computers - is called *The Abominable Lesbian Vampire Cappuccino Bar*, in homage to his yuck-filled song "I Was Dancing at the Lesbian Bar". American fans swap his song titles like treasured baseball cards.



Richman, right, on song in *There's Something About Mary*

Richman has always been a rock legend in his own lunchbreak. Long before he formed the Modern Lovers in the early Seventies, he was that super-fan who hung out with the Velvet Underground backstage. He even caught John Cale's last show with the band at the Boston Tea Party in 1968. How cool is that? In his teenage years he saw more Lou Reed shows than Lou Reed and quit school early to get a job as a messenger in New York City just so he could infiltrate Andy Warhol's entourage. Double cool.

"Feel free to be jealous," he laughs. "I remember they'd play 'Sister Ray' for 20 minutes and suddenly they'd stop. There'd be complete silence for 5 seconds before everyone broke into all kinds of screaming. I've never seen any group hypnotise a crowd that way."

This Velvet Underground fixation took a karmic turn after Cale signed the Modern Lovers to Warner's in 1971 and tried to produce their debut album. The protracted relationship was somewhat soured by Warner executives who told the boy to play "Road Runner" at every gig, or else. When a posse of suits came to see Richman at the Bottom Line, he stroled out, stood at the microphone and didn't sing a note. Bye, Johnny.

The Modern Lovers had more luck playing a cabaret turn at Gram Parsons' wake in 1973. At what

must qualify as the weirdest gig of all time, the punters paid a \$5 entry and could buy a Gram T-shirt and drink beer labelled "Gram Parsons: a good stiff drink for what aches you."

Others on the bill included a Johnny Cash impersonator, plus Bobby "Boris" Pickett and the Cryptickers, who squeezed four versions of "Monster Mash" into their eight-song set. Surely, it had to be downhill after that.

Actually, it wasn't all doom and gloom. The eminent rock critic Lillian Roxon insisted that Jon-boy was the next Elvis, while Lester Bangs reckoned "only one in 20,000 has the nifty genius of Iggy or Jonathan and is willing to sing about his adolescent hangups in a manner so painfully honest as to embarrass the piss out of half the audience".

But in a world where most pop stars would rather weigh their press than read it, Richman decided to act. He signed to Matthew King Kaufman's Beserkley independent at a time when the Velvets-equals-new wave-equals-punk movement was about to break. By fluke or good fortune, he was popular enough to headline the Hammersmith Odeon in 1977, where a neon sign read "The Modern Lovers - the most fun you can have with your clothes on." But he confounded expectations by turning the amps down to one when the audience wanted power chords and glam rock.

On the hideous graph of type, the Modern Lovers never achieved Kim Fowley's ambition of turning them into "a nearly Led Zep" but Richman acquired a reputation for splendid eccentricity.

His songs like "Pablo Picasso" never got called an ass hole, "Hospital", "She Cracked" and assorted forays into shopping-mall hell have stood up remarkably well. "Road Runner", written in his father's car as a study in adolescent alienation, is so good you could almost believe Jonathan is the Buddy Holly who lived to become middle-aged.

Despite years of label-swapping, but still releasing annual albums and playing 200 dates a year, Richman only won true icon status in Spain.

His album *Jonathan, Te Vas A Emocionar* is dedicated to the Voodoo bar in Castellón de la Plana - the most boring town in España according to El País.

But now the late Nineties are looking good for the fit, thin-hipped, low-maintenance, curly-haired, dare one say, sexy former geek original.

Although his fellow ex-Modern Lovers Jerry Harrison and David Robinson grew rich in the Talking Heads and The Cars, it's Richman who is now signed to Neil Young's Vapor label.

Next month, he's among the headliners at Young's charity g.g. The Bridge School Benefit, with the Harvester himself, REM and Sarah McLachlan also on the bill. He is also a fairly permanent fixture on Conan O'Brien's hip show, *Late Night With...*, and is shortly going to appear on Comedy Central's *Viva Variety*.

If people used to laugh at the teetotal, muesli-chomping, non-smoking, road-running Richman, in *There's Something About Mary*, they're laughing with him. Better still, the songs on his latest album, *I'm So Confused*, are top notch. Basically, he's still motivated: "When I was a teenager I made myself a promise. I said 'Jonathan, if this ever gets to feel like work, you and me are quitting. Is that a deal?' So far, it hasn't become work yet".



Jonathan Richman: the most fun you can have with your clothes on

Poisonous, exhibitionist fluff - and I love it

He has been compared to Prince but admires the confessional pop of Pulp.

Rachid is one black R&B singer who won't be typecast. By Phil Johnson

THERE'S A portrait on the cover, and that old-stager God tops the names on the huge "Thanks to" list inside the sleeve, but otherwise *Prototype*, by the artist known as Rachid - who plays his British debut at London's Jazz Café on Wednesday - is a long way from your usual R&B album.

Rachid may be, as he terms it, a person of colour, but he appears quite unwilling to be stereotyped by anyone's received idea of what he should represent, despite the fact that his father, Ronald Bell, was the co-founder of Seventies funksters, Kool and the Gang.

While there's enough distressed black dance music beats on the album to keep the R&B constituency fairly happy, there are also some rather avant-garde rock-guitar sounds and an over-riding concern for memorable melodies and killer hooks which make for cure, unashamed pop.

In a "secret" track at the end of the CD, there's even a cover of a Serge Gainsbourg song. But perhaps best of all are the lyrics, which delight in the kind of sexual ambiguity and androgynous posing that's usually the preserve of white men in pan-stick and tights.



Rachid: lyrics that delight in sexual ambiguity

Rachid sings of making a deposit in a dirty magazine (naturally, it's a song about going to the bank), and "Prodigal Pete" contains the memorable refrain: "Get on the bed, that's what they said/You've got to give head to get ahead/The more they spit, the more I'll shine/Dear mom and dad I'm doing just fine."

Listening to the album, which won't be released until the beginning of next year, although there is a single out soon, is like eating sweets after you have already cleaned your teeth and gone to bed. The

taste is delicious - pure pop candy - but it is accompanied by a slightly troubling feeling which is one of guilt, for surely black music isn't meant to be this confessional, or so sticky and sweet?

And as Rachid sings, he does a little trick of putting a falsetto catch into his voice that is pure Prince, and you remember that there's an honourable precursor to this kind of vaguely poisonous, exhibitionist pop fluff in R&B music. Everybody compares Rachid to Prince, but to do the analogy justice you really need to go back to the days of "Dirty Mind", when the Minneapolis maestro was at his narrow-minded, American new-wave, poppiest. *Prototype* isn't that good, but as first-time albums go, it's more than good enough to be going on with.

In person, Rachid, who's 24 years of age, is small and wiry, with a pumped-up body and an elegant, slightly ruffled, look about him. He was brought up in New Jersey by his nutritionist mother and remembers his father as almost always being away on tour.

Though his parents are now divorced, he still sees his father regularly. He graduated in Eng-

lish and French from Sarah Lawrence College, where he also studied theatre, a training which is evident in the role-playing games of his lyrics. "Sometimes I can be telling a real story or exaggerating one, or sometimes I might invent a character and speak through him," he says. "There's also a lot of autobiography but I'm not going to tell people which bits are true. I have felt I was ugly and I have felt I was inadequate, but I over-inflate it. As regards the songs about my sexual identity, those are very human and honest feelings. The album is chock-full of self-flagellation".

The people Rachid likes to listen to are a ram bunch, and very revealing. "David Bowie, Nico, Iggy Pop, and I love that old Seventies punk and goth stuff. I fell a victim to that when I was at college in LA and I really stood out; I was the raisin in the bowl, the cherry amongst the ice-cream. Blacks have it the worst because we have this great tradition of rhythm and blues - which I would say includes people like the Rolling Stones and Robert Plant - and as a result everyone wants to put you in that box. You can have a blue-eyed soulster much easier than you can have a black rocker."

He's also a confirmed anglophile and a fan of British indie bands, from My Bloody Valentine to Curve. "I associate telling stories more with English music, like Jarvis Cocker", he says. "Music is a rock thing in America but in England it's pop. It's not about what colour someone is, it's about the hook and the melody. Even if I'm not white, I'm still allowed to experiment."

Rachid plays the Jazz Café, London NW1, on 30 Sept (0171-344 0044). The single, "Pride", is out on 26 Oct on Universal.

NATALIE MERCHANT
Plus around South
WOLVERHAMPTON
WULFRUN HALL
Monday and November
10th and 11th
LONDON SHEPHERDS
EMPIRE
Friday and November
13th and 14th
OXFORD BROOKES
STUDENT UNION
Thursday 11th November
BRISTOL UNIVERSITY
ARSON ROOMS
Friday 13th November
0117 928 2222
CREDIT CARD HOTLINE TEL: 0115 912 9201

Expose yourself for only £12.99.
Radiation: the new album from Marillion is out: now, CD only £12.99

TRACK IT DOWN AT
our price

THIS WEEK'S ALBUM RELEASES

REVIEWED BY ANDY GILL



MERCURY REV
Deserters' Songs
V2

NAMED AFTER Greil Marcus's evocative description of The Band's early albums, this latest offering from Mercury Rev is, by some distance, the best pop record I've heard all year, a breathtakingly poised piece of work which deserves to catapult them to star status. Compared with previous releases such as *Yerself Is Steam* and *See You on the Other Side*, this is a more controlled record, less prey to the excesses of experimentalism, but though they've lost some of the edge which characterised their earlier work, they've retained the most crucial element, the sense of wonder that sets them apart from just about everyone in today's jaded, cynical rock scene. There's no time on *Deserters' Songs* for the spoilt, self-piteous whining so prevalent in contemporary British and American rock – the Rev are just too busy trying to express their captivation with the sheer wealth of sound.

In this case, that stretches to include both Mellotron and Chamberlin synthetic strings, trombone, violin, flute, organ, harpsichord, clarinet, a female soprano, and the eerie whine of the bowed saw which snakes its way through several of

the tracks like a thread of wistful reverie. Plus the presence on a couple of tracks of Band members and Rev neighbours Levon Helm and Garth Hudson. I've compared Mercury Rev to The Band before, and that holds true more than ever here, where the music has a similar eclectic antiquity, and the kind of grain and unfocused ambience that only comes through years of shared experience.

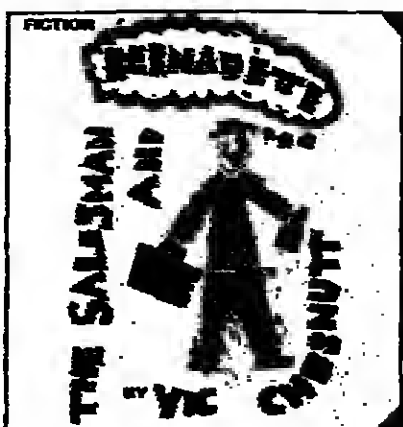
The essential quality here is one of epiphany, with song after song pivoting on the cusp of revelation, as songwriter Jonathan Donahue tries to recall "How does that old song go?" ("Holes") or "The way we were the day we met/The way I lit your cigarette" ("Tonight It Shows"). The album's charm derives from the contrast between Donahue's voice – as fragile, wistful and vulnerable as Neil Young – and the highly sophisticated musical arrangements; from this peculiar combination of naivety and awed wonder comes a wave of poignant yearning that's so much more affecting than the ersatz emotions of most modern soul and rock. Justice demands a wider audience for what is, quite simply, a masterpiece.



VIC CHESNUTT
The Salesman & Bernadette
Pinnacle

LUKE VIBERT juggles several careers under a variety of guises – as Plug, he records for Trent Reznor's Nothing label; as himself, for James Lavelle's Mo'Wax; and his Wagon Christ persona has now signed to Virgin for this engaging collection. Luke's thing is sample-based techno collages, but of a more open, eclectic kind than most, and with a welcome sense of humor which occasionally leads him down a few intriguing, but ultimately unsatisfying, cul-de-sacs. It may be fun to meticulously sequence tiny snippets of mouth percussion and slurring noises into a rhythmic groove, like he does on "My Organ", but the attractions of listening to what sounds like synchronised vomiting rapidly wear off.

Tracks such as "Memory Towel" – a mondo exotica sample subtly manipulated to achieve a cool, yearning feel – and the hyperactive "Workout" and "Rendlesham" demonstrate Vibert's ability to conjure up effective grooves, though he does have a tendency to focus on the details at the expense of the overall picture. Sometimes, he'll abandon one direction for another, giving the illusion of change without the substance; and even on the more successful tracks, such as the quirky, funky "Piano Playa Haha", one is left with the impression that the real action is happening in a different medium entirely, that we're just hearing the illustrative accompaniment to a film or play. But at least he sounds as if he's having fun, and infectious fun at that.



VIC CHESNUTT
The Salesman & Bernadette
Pinnacle

"INFER A LOVELY story of loss and longing and sloppy satori," runs the legend scrawled on the back of *The Salesman & Bernadette*, a loose song-cycle narrative sketching scenes from the lives of the two protagonists as they meet, mate and meander on. I don't know if there's much by way of satori, sloppy or otherwise, about it, but it has its own discreet charm, thanks in no small measure to the warm, lustrous settings of Lambchop, backing band for the album. Like the Chop's Kurt Wagner, Vic Chesnutt brings the great virtue of emotional honesty to his songs, with a sometimes disconcerting frankness about matters of sex and spite.

He also shares Wagner's whimsical impressionism: many of these songs are strange accretions of glimpses and attitudes in free-verse form, masquerading as songs in Lambchop's odd musical garb. But no matter how personal or impermeable a song seems, suddenly Chesnutt will hit the listener with a line which cuts to the quick and brings everything back into focus: "In cahoots or love or all of the above" in "Bernadette"; "He's using up all that old currency" (applied in "Duty Free" to the international business traveller so fitted in airline commercials); and particularly his philosophical summation in "Parade", "We are busy weaklings poking around for reasons". Which just about covers life as we know it, Jim.



BOB SINCLAR
Paradise
Eastwest

THE LATEST of a wave of Gallic techno operatives to invade our shores these last couple of years, Bob Sinclar knows where his imperatives lie: firmly four on the floor, forcing feet to move. Where such as Air and DJ Cam impress with their subtlety and sophistication, Bob sides more with Daft Funk, applying the same relentless directness to his sample-based techno as they do to their old-style acid house. It's utterly irresistible, too: "Disco 2000 Selector" is typical of the Sinclar method, with fat backbeat and funk bass coolly looping along while little tweezered whistles of synth and the occasional swell of horns punctuate the flow.

It is the combination of simplicity of focus with meticulously-crafted grooves which drives the best tracks on this album, such as the sublime swirl and stomp of the S'Express-like "Vision Of Paradise", the slick soul-jazz collage of "The Ghetto", and the ultimate funk of, er, "Ultimate Funk".

In its dedication to in-your-face propulsion at all costs, *Paradise* is reminiscent of Doug Lazy's splendid album, *Doug Lazy Gettin' Crazy*. Like Doug, Bob emphasises the logicity and cretinous simplicity of machine-made dance music, tapping into the dumb hedonism that is at the heart of all great rock'n'roll. Unlike Doug, however, he is not averse to effort, judging by the aerobic workout of "Gym Tonic".

LYRIC SHEETS

MARTIN NEWELL

The nation's great country houses are once again being bought up by pop stars such as Scary Spice and The Verve's Richard Ashcroft. These days, far from wrecking the place, the new buyers are more likely to want to restore and upgrade their new home.

The New Owner

"The house is 16th century Attractions not the least being The splendid woodland setting And ivy on the east wing The stucco wants re-washing The floorboards need a sanding And the rugs don't work They just make it worse Especially on the landing

"It's eaten all the profits From last tour of the States The blacksmith charges extra For curlicues on gates The scullery is tiny It doesn't have much headroom And the rugs don't work They just make it worse D'you want see the bedroom?

"The paragon's pure Suffolk I asked them at Rut Knightly Or should that be Knight Rutley? I can't remember rightly The water heater's ancient We're fitting an immersion And the rugs don't work They just make it worse I should have ordered Persian

"With all this renovation The studio gear gets dusty The locals have been talking I don't think that they trust me The stable's Grade II listed It's where they kept the carriages And the rugs don't work They just make it worse I'll have to speak to Claridges."

Pretty vulnerable

Dennis Morris snapped the Sex Pistols at their peak. He captured their innocence. By Fiona Sturges

FOLLOWING HIS success on tour with Bob Marley, the precocious photographic talents of Dennis Morris, aged 17, were enlisted in 1977 to document the Sex Pistols on their infamous SPOTS tour (Sex Pistols On Tour in Secret). A selection of these photographs are now on show in "Destroy" at London's Proud Galleries.

Having caused a rumpus with their gobby disrespect for the Queen, the band had to tour surreptitiously.

Conditions were trying for Morris, to say the least. At the front of every gig, he was showered with a range of bodily excretions and continually lifted off his feet in the scrum, while throughout the year he became

embroiled in the band's disputes, and on one occasion was beaten with a baseball bat when a gang crashed into Johnny Rotten's Chelsea flat.

From the crushed chaos of their concerts to the band's stolen moments of solitude, Morris's black-and-white pictures capture the doltish child in Sid Vicious, who comes across as the most good-natured of the band, and Rotten's disillusionment. Rotten carries the weight of their excess heavily, and his more erudite brand of anarchy appears stifled by his colleague's dumb indifference.

One picture of the band in concert sees Sid giggling inanely at the audience while



Sid Vicious: a good-natured yet doltish child with his chums

Dennis Morris

Johnny stares at him disparagingly. Another sees Sid, with his shirt hanging open to reveal slash marks on his chest, tucking heartily into his food while Rotten rejects his and stares into the middle distance.

But Sid did have a few thoughtful moments. Morris seems to have barged in on a rare moment of privacy between Sid and Nancy backstage, and while you don't imagine that they are engaging in

particularly enlightened conversation, the photograph suggests that, for a moment at least, they are both at peace. *'Destroy' is at the Proud Galleries, London WC2, until 30 Oct (0171 839 4942)*

Stick it to the lads

REVIEW

LILITH FAIR: SARAH MCLACHLAN, SINEAD O'CONNOR
ROYAL ALBERT HALL LONDON

ACCORDING TO Jewish mythology, Adam's first wife, Lilith, was thrown out of the Garden of Eden for being too independent. From there, she went on to fend very nicely for herself, thank you very much, and her namesake, Lilith Fair, which is a "celebration of women in music", echoes such DIY sentiments.

With an emphasis on entertainment over ideology, and transforming the cavernous Royal Albert Hall into a kind of Greenham Common fun park, tonight's conservative bill – Lisa Loeb, N'Dea Davenport, Beth Orton, Alison Moyet, Sarah McLachlan and Sinead O'Connor respectively – deliver a marathon six hours of folk-rock, soul and pop by way of showcasing the acclaimed American touring package.

Lilith Fair was founded in 1996 by McLachlan, a 30-year-old Canadian singer-songwriter, as a riposte to the testosterone-fuelled, peripatetic thrashfest that is Lollapalooza. In a musical climate where many American radio stations refuse to play women back-to-back, Lilith Fair and its alternating line-up has gone on to become the world's most financially lucrative roaming festival. It's also turned the business savvy McLachlan into a multi-million selling artist, raised money for women-centred charities, and become THE gig for grown-up Riot Grrrls.

The question is, of course, does Lilith Fair work in the UK? McLachlan, the only artist to have performed on all 170 coast-to-coast dates, is a huge drawcard back home; here she is largely unknown. (A fact, presumably, tonight's organisers have sought to remedy by placing flyers for her fourth album, *Surfacing*, on every seat.) All involved did, however, throw themselves into proceedings with appropriate *joie de vivre*.

"It's just so special to play alongside people you're inspired by, and to audiences that come to listen," gushed Lisa Loeb who, backed by two violins and a cello, sang brightly of black holes and Sigmund Freud from behind her trademark Nana Mouskouri specs. "We're here to party," shrieked N'Dea Davenport, late of the Brand New Heavies, before launching into a series of blues funk numbers. Beth Orton brought her male guitarist onstage for some rhythm-infused folk; the rich vocals of ex-Yazoo Alison Moyet (a "living legend", we're told) were highlighted by the Albert Hall's acoustics; a newly shorn Sinead O'Connor sang "Nothing Compares 2 U" with a mixture of strength and

vulnerability – the essence, indeed, of Lilith Fair itself.

The phenomenal success of Lilith Fair has generated inevitable criticism, largely that the line up isn't as diverse as it could be. And with Stateside tours including heavyweights such as Joni Mitchell, Jewel and Missy Elliott, tonight's bunch seem positively tame by comparison. Where, for example, was Chrissie Hynde? Polly Harvey? Carleen Anderson? Regardless, this evening belonged to Sarah McLachlan, who popped up for the odd duet (including with Davenport, a storming rendition of Neil Young's "Old Man") and was name-checked, praised and hugged throughout. The big love-in finale hadn't taken place at the time of going to press, but it's a sure-fire bet that she got the biggest cheer of all.

Eschewing the "F"-word (i.e. feminism) while espousing its principles (i.e. that women matter as much as men), McLachlan et al stick two manicured fingers up to the laddish music industry and turn out some memorable performances while they're at it. Lilith Fair will be back, with all three stages, for a full European tour in 1999: whether they'll be able to pull that one off is another matter entirely.

A version of this review appeared in later editions of yesterday's paper
JANE CORNWELL

THE BEAUTIFUL SOUTH
PERFECT 10

THE NEW SINGLE OUT NOW

THE CHARTS

TOP 10 UK POP ALBUMS

- 1 *This Is My Truth Tell Me Yours* Manic Street Preachers
- 2 *Step One* Steps
- 3 *Savage Garden* Savage Garden
- 4 *Where We Belong* Boyzone
- 5 *Talk On Corners* Corrs
- 6 *One Night Only* Bee Gees
- 7 *Life Thru a Lens* Robbie Williams
- 8 *Mechanical Animal* Marilyn Manson
- 9 *The Best of - Hatful of Rain* Del Amitri
- 10 *Blue* Simply Red

TOP 10 UK POP SINGLES

- 1 *I Want You Back* Melanie B featuring Missy Elliott
- 2 *Millennium* Robbie Williams
- 3 *Sex on the Beach* T-Spoon
- 4 *Crush* Jennifer Paige
- 5 *No Matter What* Boyzone
- 6 *Finally Found* Honeyz
- 7 *One For Sorrow* Steps
- 8 *I Don't Want to Miss a Thing* Aerosmith
- 9 *Someone Loves You Honey* Lucinda McNeal
- 10 *To the Moon and Back* Savage Garden

STEVE COOGAN IS **THE MAN WHO THINKS HE'S IT**

109 SHOWS SOLD OUT

FROM SEPT 27 1998 FOR A STRICTLY LIMITED RUN

LONDON LYCEUM THEATRE

WELLINGTON ST COVENT GARDEN W2

0870 606 3446 0171 420 1000 0171 344 4444 0171 734 8932

TICKETS MAY BE DOUBLE TO A BOOKING FEE

0171 220 1120

Seduced by the tango



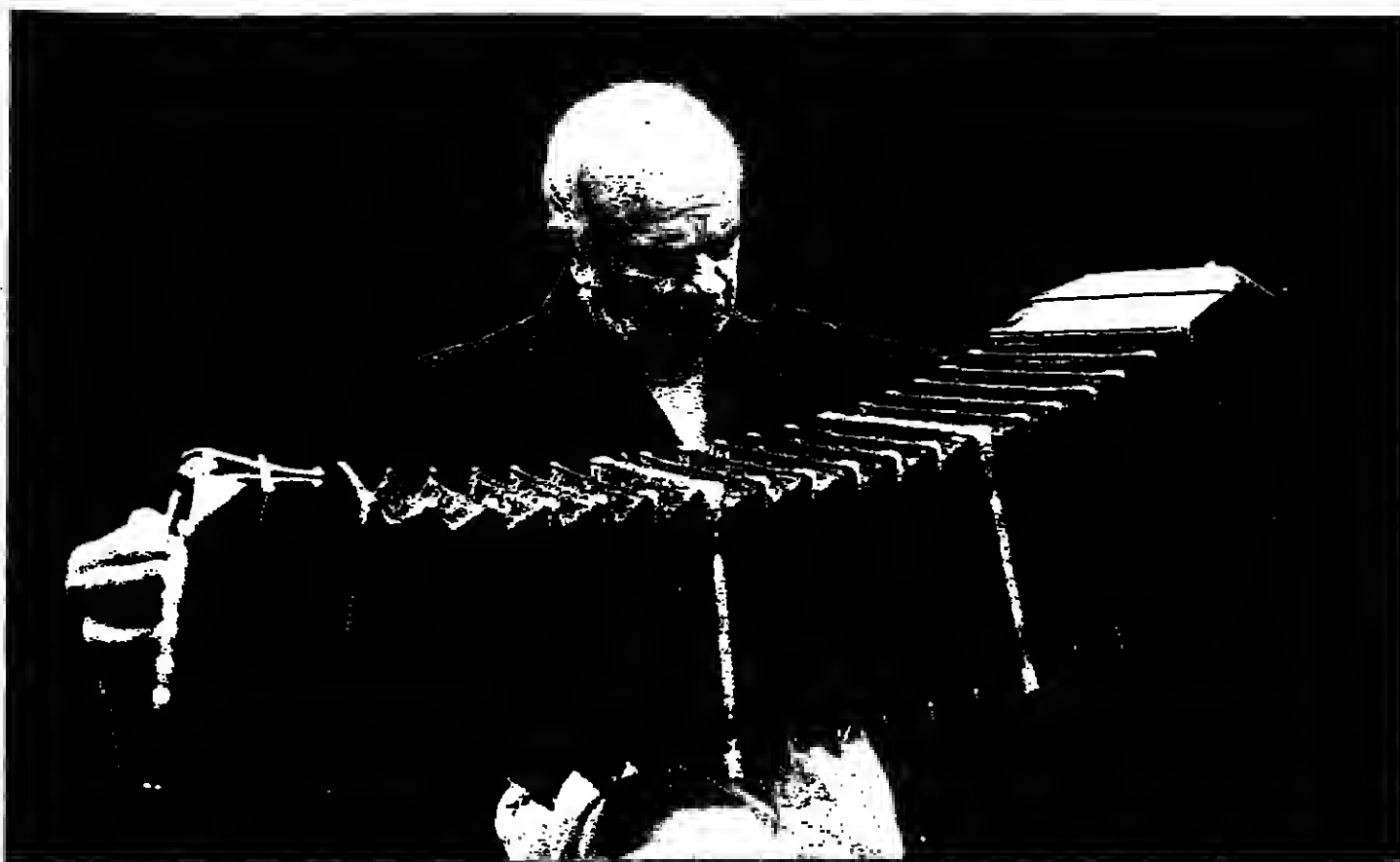
MICHAEL CHURCH

Massive emotional forces are contained, and resolved, with the inevitability of ritual

The Kronos Quartet weave dreams with it; Daniel Barenboim lets off steam with it; Yo-Yo Ma belts it out on the cello; violinist Gidon Kremer plays very little else. Forget the potency of cheap music: consider instead the tango. This extends far beyond the vertical sex it was originally designed to accompany: the tango now rivals jazz as the top recreational drug for classical virtuosos. Why should this seemingly fossilised form have so fired the classicists' imagination?

You could adduce its Spanish connections, its Cuban antecedents, its possible African roots; this is a music blissfully un-neutered by post-modern self-consciousness. You could talk about love and death, the knife under the cloak, the high drama of *porteno* low life. There is an element of truth in all these clichés, but the real secret is hidingly simple: Astor Piazzolla. Gidon Kremer's recording of this Argentinian composer's "opera" *Maria de Buenos Aires* (released this week by Teldec) is the latest in a burst of homages from the classical camp. Piazzolla lived and died a bandoneonist, and was never happier than when playing in downtown Buenos Aires. But he was also classically-trained; his aim was to raise the tango to a concert art, without blinding its exhilarating edge. Since Bach was the first great dealer in strict-rhythm dance forms, it was fitting that he should be one of Piazzolla's heroes; Bach's harmonic progressions pervade his works. Like Bach, he saw no great distinction between improvisation, composition and performance. In Piazzolla's tangos, massive emotional forces are contained, and resolved, with the inevitability of ritual.

Maria de Buenos Aires is un-



One man and his bandoneon: Astor Piazzolla, the king of the tango

characteristically sprawling: a low-life saga tailor-made for translation to the cinema (Buñuel would have known exactly what to do with it). "I don't think it's going to be standard repertoire," says Kremer cautiously. He can say that again. The libretto, by one of Piazzolla's besotted admirers, is a wild farrago of whores, angels, pimps, and psychiatrists. The work's true subject is the tango itself, which ranges from lazy deliberation to furious excitement, and every so often breaks into a remarkably Bach-like fugue. Kremer, who spins violin arabesques above the melée below, says he was impelled to make this recording by the "injustice" done to the work by its original recording 30 years ago. The result is mesmerising: I cannot imagine a better advocate.

From another neck of the classical woods comes *Los Tangueros* (Sony), on which ace-Schubertian Emanuel Ax teams up with tango specialist Pablo Ziegler for a luxurious two-piano romp. Ax confesses that he only got the point of tango when he saw Al Pacino in *Scent of a Woman*, and that he had to be taught how to play it by Ziegler. "It was galling to watch his ease with things I had great trouble with."

People like me tend to work in phrase-lengths, and to pursue a singing line at the expense of rhythmic intensity. This was a valuable lesson.

Meanwhile, the British pianist Kathryn Stott has been infected with the Piazzolla virus by her chamber colleague Yo-Yo Ma (on *Soul of the Tango* from Sony). "I didn't get it when I first looked at the music," she says. "It was only when we started playing, and the incredible build-up of tension hit me in the stomach, that I understood why Yo-Yo was so mad about it." She has now founded a tango trio, and is off to Japan next week with her own Piazzolla arrangements.

THIS WEEK, after the most ignominiously protracted selection process in living memory, the BBC finally announced the new controller of Radio 3. Will Wyatt's enraged denials that Roger Lewis was offered the job are now denied by an equally enraged R. Lewis. By accepting the top job at Classic FM, Lewis has found his perfect niche. So who is this other Roger, who inherits Nicholas Kenyon's crown of thorns? "A safe pair of hands," say Roger



Roger Wright: a safe pair of hands for Radio 3

Wright's former colleagues at Deutsche Grammophon. "Conscientious, caring, and canny," say fellow-labourers at Broadcasting House, where as head of classical music he has just struck an impressively sensible new deal with the orchestral unions.

When I ask him what he thinks Radio 3 stands for, I get a bold and unhesitating reply. "It's about maintaining quality, and preserving the public service role. It's about being a cultural patron, about broadcasting live and specially-recorded music. It's about maintaining the voice of authority, and making the

audience feel they are part of the world of ideas."

Will he therefore relieve the excellent Music Matters, which Kenyon was planning to axe? "That's the sort of issue I want to look at." Which presenters will Wright axe? "I can't talk about that yet. It's only fair to talk privately with everybody first, but I will obviously want to change things." How important to him are ratings? "What's more important to me is the editorial distinctiveness of the network. We have a loyal and passionately committed audience, and I would like them to listen longer than they do at present." There is no gung-ho bombast here.

Wright will have to fit into a complicated hierarchy, and he will have as his commissioning editor the music world's top bogeywoman, who was originally regarded as a shoo-in for the job he has landed. So who will call the shots? He or Hilary Boulding? "It's still early days. I'll let you know about that." He laughs, but he sounds confident. And this is a man who, while at DG, signed up Oliver Knussen - and recording Boulez and Berio. Authority, passion, ideas? I think - praise be - I hear the sound of a clock being turned back.

This one goes out to God

Messiaen's *La Transfiguration* is a huge work of homage. By Christopher Dingle

AS A composer who ranks among one of the greatest musicians of the 20th century, and who is one of the most remarkable religious artists in the Western Christian tradition, the lack of music written for the liturgy within Olivier Messiaen's output might seem to be puzzling.

Most of his organ pieces were, admittedly, the product of his improvisations as organist for the Parisian church of Saint-Trinité, but just one cycle, *Messe de la Pentecôte*, was written for a specific function within the liturgy. There are no masses, no requiems, no hymns; no "Magnificat" or "Ave Maria".

Messiaen was asked on several occasions to write works for religious services, so their absence was no mere oversight. Rather, it stemmed from a combination of humility in the face of the subject matter and a passionate belief that plainchant, with its anonymously composed free-flowing melodies, is the only music truly capable of enhancing worship. Nevertheless, while he wrote virtually no music for the church liturgy, Messiaen did compose two liturgical works for the concert hall.

The first, *Trois petites liturgies de la Présence Divine* (1943-4), is one of his most popular works. Composed more than 20 years later, the second is a colossal oratorio, *La Transfiguration de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ* (1965-9). Due to its immense size, it is infrequently performed in this country, making this Sunday's performance by the London Symphony Orchestra under Kent Nagano an all too rare opportunity to experience.

La Transfiguration is a big work in every way. A 10-part mixed choir is partnered by a *très grand* orchestra numbering more than a hundred. A striking feature is the prominence attached to instruments of the extreme bass, imbuing the oratorio with its monumental flavour and helping to create a gigantic granite edifice upon which Messiaen presents dazzling colours and launches flurries of bird-song. Unusually for a large choral work, there are no solo vocalists. However, there are seven instrumental soloists - piano (performed on Sunday by the composer's widow, Yvonne Loriod), cello, flute, clarinet, xylophone, marimba and vibraphone - which are mostly devoted to bird-song. And God's musicians, the birds, are the real protagonists of *La Transfiguration*.

Between *Trois petites liturgies* (performed by the BBCSO as part of a Messiaen weekend in January) and *La Transfiguration*, Messiaen's musical language changed beyond all recognition. *Trois petites liturgies* explores the heady limits of the modal approach to composition characteristic of his early music, and which reaches its zenith with *Turangalila-symphonie* (1946-8). After *Turangalila*, Messiaen stripped his music of its more opulent components, concentrating instead on what Boulez has described as the "more anarchic intervals".

La Transfiguration also marks a second change in Messiaen's music. It is his first monumental act of homage which draws upon the entirety of his capacious compositional toolkit. Despite complexities of detail, the expansive gestures of *La Transfiguration* possess a powerful simplicity and convey a profoundly spiritual message. Innovative techniques merely take their place alongside the plethora of existing materials.

Exploring the multitude of nuances of detail while maintaining a grasp of the overall transcendental beauty across the 14 movements of *La Transfiguration* poses difficulties for performers, as Kent Nagano explained. "The tempi are very, very broad and within those broad tempi, there are sections which must feel as if they are newly generated by improvisation. There are a lot of plainchant-like passages which do not really fit into a rigid metre, even though, on the large scale, they fit effectively into the overall superstructure. To keep the feeling of flexibility, suppleness and almost quasi-improvisational inspiration within the framework is challenging." A challenge that Nagano clearly relishes.

It is not difficult to see why. In this work of bold juxtapositions, Messiaen ensures that, in addition to being a heartfelt expression of his Roman Catholic faith, it is also a magnificent artistic spectacle. It is not necessary to share his theological outlook in order to be beguiled by this mysterious blend of the simple and the complex, the delicate and the powerful.

La Transfiguration de Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ, LSO/Kent Nagano, Sunday, Barbican, 7.30pm (0171 638 8891)

TEL: 0171 293 2222

ENTERTAINMENT: CONCERTS, THEATRE, WHAT'S ON

FAX: 0171 293 2505

Comedy

THE UNOFFICIAL OSCARS OF COMEDY
TICKETS FROM £5

perrier
PICK OF THE FRINGE

SUN 4 OCT
Sean Lock
Sean Cullen

SUN 11 OCT
Peter Kay
Ed Byrne

SUN 18 OCT
The Mighty Boosh
Porter Award Winner
Tommy Tiernan
Porter Award Winner

ALL SHOWS 7.30PM
- TAKE YOUR DRINKS IN!

HER MAJESTY'S THEATRE
0171 494 5558

Concerts

Rod Stewart
SUNDAY 28 SEP 7.00PM
ROK OFFICE 0141 287 7777

EROS
RAMAZZOTTI
elisa

WEMBLEY ARENA
WEDNESDAY 10th NOVEMBER
CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS
0181 852 8542

English Chamber Orchestra
PINCHAS ZUKERMAN'S
50TH BIRTHDAY CONCERT
PINCHAS ZUKERMAN

Barbican Centre
0171 638 8891

Art Galleries

Christmas

NEW AUTHORS
PUBLISH YOUR WORK
ALL SUBJECTS CONSIDERED
Fiction, non-fiction, biography, religious, poetry, children, authors worldwide invited
WRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO:
MINERVA PRESS
2 Old Brompton Rd, LONDON SW7 5DQ

Concerts

LIONEL RICHIE
IN CONCERT
LONDON WEMBLEY ARENA 14.14.21 NOV
ROK OFFICE 0171 852 8542

Rose Royce, Odyssey & The Real Thing
In concert
OCTOBER

MAGIC
A tribute to
Freddie Mercury & QUEEN

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

LEISURE MANAGEMENT (FAX) 01389 420037

Dining Out

Grape D'Vine
NOW OPEN
Good Food, Better Wine, Best Service...
Come On Down!
New café bar for the over 21's
Two floors with a bar on each!
Come and have a glass with us...
The Party Starts Here!
Grape D'Vine
Mon-Sat: 11.00am-11.00pm • Sun: 10.00am-11.00pm
A Victoria Road, New Barnet • Tel: 0181-361 8595

Concerts

WHAT'S ON

DON'T MISS TOMORROW NIGHT!
VIVALDI CONCERTANTE
FOUR SEASONS
CONCERT
Conductor Joseph Pithery
With Guest Artists from the Ukraine
ST. JOHN'S SMITH SQUARE,
SATURDAY 26th SEPTEMBER at 7.30pm
ELGAR, Sarcade for Strings, TELEMANN: Viola Concerto
BOETIANSKY (contemporary of Mozart): Piano Concerto
SERHIY BURKO Guest Conductor
ANDRIY BURKO viola JAROSLAW ROMONENKO Piano
ALISON KELLY Viola
Tickets £6 - £15 from 0171 222 1061
Inquiries 01707 690795
Sponsored by Sally & David Kramer

Steam Locomotive Driving Courses
(an unusual Christmas Gift)
1 and 2 day courses in Norfolk, usually at the weekend. Fully inclusive.
For further information write or telephone
B.V.R. Aylsham Station NR11 6BW
01263 733858
http://www.bvrr.co.uk

To advertise in this section please call the Entertainment Team on 0171 293 2028.

We can work it out

Next month, new rules will limit the working week to 48 hours. Staff will benefit while employers suffer the headaches. By Linda Tsang

The work-hard and work-long hours brigade has already been targeted with the Fairness at Work White Paper and the Health and Safety Executive trying to extend its remit to cover reducing stress in the workplace. And from next Thursday, 1 October, the Working Time Directive comes into force, which will mean a major upheaval on how working time is organised in the UK.

The directive introduces a maximum 48-hour week limit which has to be strictly monitored by the employer. That has caused one employment lawyer to comment that it may mean reverting to the archaic system of clocking in and clocking out, and that is likely to cause more stress and more problems.

The Working Time Regulations 1998 were issued at the end of July, but only became available towards the end of August, allowing very little time for employers or employees to get to grips with the major changes which will affect their working time and practices. For the first time, national minimum

'If workers will work in excess of 48 hours, the employer will have to persuade them to give genuine consent to opt out of the regulations'

standards will apply, and most workers will become entitled to at least three weeks' paid holiday. They must also be given a minimum of 11 hours' rest each day and one day off each week.

Professional advisers have also been carrying out briefings to clarify what impact the regulations will have. As one leading employment solicitor comments: "There is a rather vague definition of 'managing executives' or other persons with autonomous decision-making powers', which has caused some lawyers to scratch their heads with a look of puzzlement and caused other lawyers to rub their hands together with glee as they contemplate future litigation."

The main change is that the regulations apply to workers, not just employees, so that the directives will cover not only those working under contracts of employment but also those working under other forms of contract. Also, they will not necessarily cover the time which is paid for, but the time when the worker is actually working.

Mark Hewland, an employment partner at the City law firm, Simmons & Simmons, says that "every-

one, even lawyers, will have to consider who falls under the regulations, and who comes under the special cases. If it is likely that a worker will work in excess of 48 hours, the employer will have to persuade the worker to give genuine consent to opt out of the regulations. You can't force them to opt out by withholding promotion or salary increases, or dismiss them, because if there is any detrimental treatment, the employer can be faced with a claim for unfair dismissal or breach of contract."

Another problem is that there are more exclusions and special cases than applications. The excluded categories are those working in certain industries, such as air transport, rail, road transport, sea transport and sea fishing and other work at sea. The special cases cover security and surveillance workers and the view is that that also covers certain hospital and prison workers, certain people in the media, as well as lecturers. Those who are self-employed are not covered by the regulations.

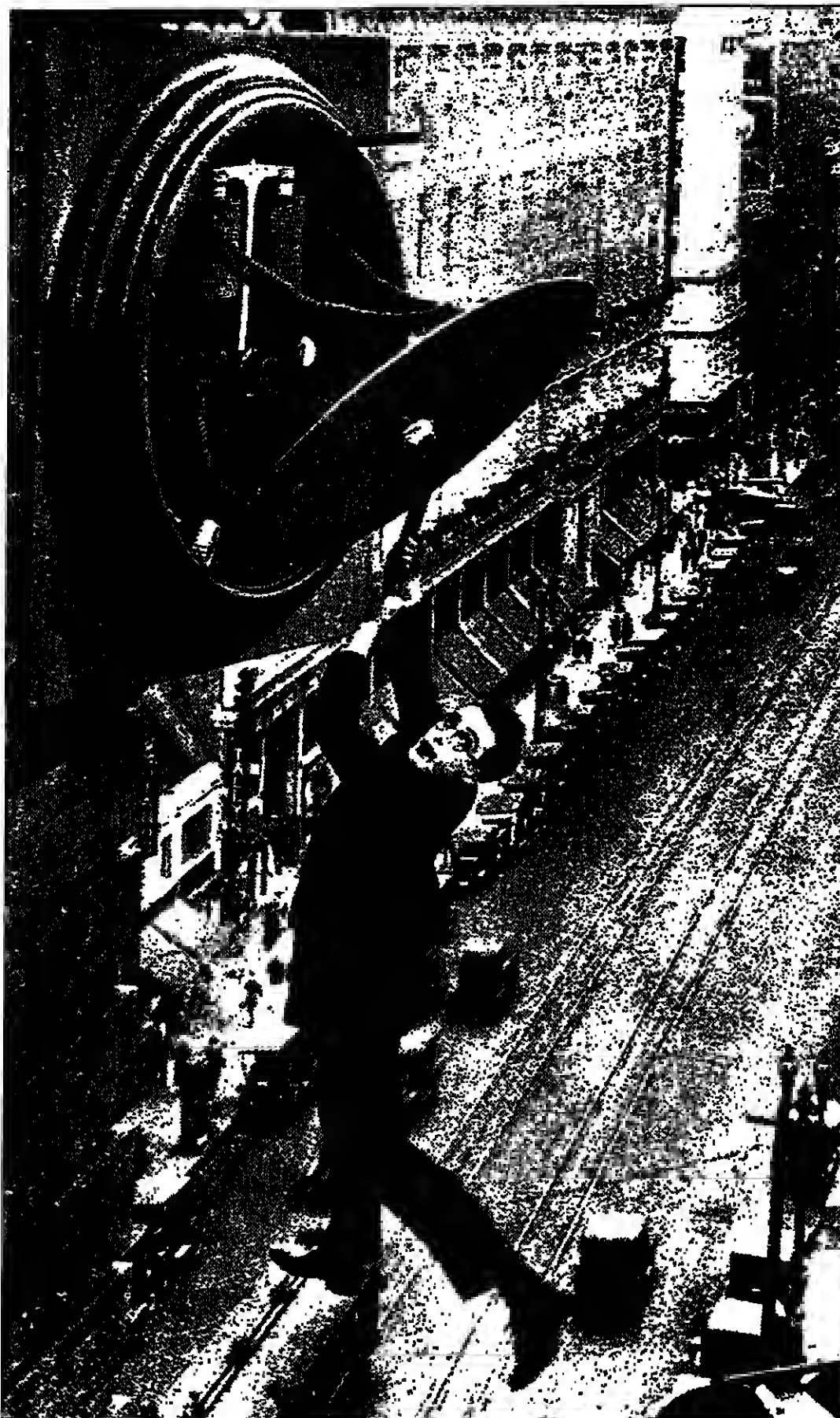
And according to another employment specialist, Elizabeth Adams at the law firm Beachcroft Stanleys, "doctors in training are excluded - although the European Commission is currently looking at those exclusions. But there are also a number of peculiarities in the case of hospitals that have banks of nurses or those who work part-time. There will be difficulties about working out holiday entitlements."

There is also the problem of what is "on call" - it is a grey area and the view of many employment lawyers is that employers may end up going to court to determine what it covers - for example, if you are out for dinner with friends but waiting for calls, that may not be "working time". Working time is the time when the worker is at the employer's disposal, during which they are working and are carrying out their activity or duties. GPs, who can work for 15 hours a day, may not be covered because they are self-employed, but locums who are employed may be covered.

The major headache for the employers is that they are under an obligation to monitor the workers to make sure that they are not working more than 48 hours.

One of the misconceptions is that, once a worker has opted out, that is the end of having to comply with the regulations, but the "non-sensical" part, according to one lawyer, is that the employer still has to monitor the hours that they are working whether or not they have opted out.

One corporate employer has called it a "nightmare". In Germany, the normal way to do the monitoring is by clocking in and clocking out. Other methods which have been suggested include filling in time sheets, using a turnstile system where the workers are monitored, a security swipe card, or keeping a check on the logging in and logging



Employers must get a better grip of time than Harold Lloyd

MSI

out on computers. But these raise more questions as to accuracy. And the employer cannot shift the burden of keeping records of working time entirely on to the worker.

The other problem is that people are suspicious of inquiries about their working habits, especially if they have two jobs - they are likely to suspect that the Inland Revenue is somewhere behind the inquiry.

But with less than one week to go, John McMullen, head of employment at the national law firm, Pinsent Curtis, advises that there is no need to panic: "Do not put it on the

back burner. If you haven't already got one, get a copy of the DIT Guidance Notes. One of the less complicated, and also most useful, parts of the new rules is that by agreeing a workforce or collective agreement with employee representatives, both sides can set down the limits of working time and rest hours. And that means there is no need to have individual opt-out agreements."

Elizabeth Adams, of Beachcroft Stanleys, adds: "Do an audit of what hours all your people are working - at all levels. Unless you do that, you will not begin to know whether or not

you are in breach of the regulations, and then you can decide what you should be doing. The principal concern is the 48-hour week - the Health & Safety Executive is responsible for policing it and both employers and workers should appreciate that - it is not there to cut down on overtime, and there is a certain amount of flexibility. Unlike a lot of legislation, there is the opportunity to opt in and opt out."

Health & Safety Executive: 0845 6000 925; Web site: <http://www.hse.gov.uk/workright>

Exploding the myth of the fat-cat lawyers

OUR
LEARNED
FRIEND



MARTYN GOWAR

WHAT IS the truth about "fat cat lawyers"? This month has seen the publication in the United Kingdom of the country's two leading legal directories, *Chambers & Partners* and the *Legal 500*, complete with league tables of law firm performance, and the wider speculation about the earnings of partners. And that is quite apart from the headlines on the lawyers acting for the Royal Family. There are enough statistics - real or imaginary - circulating in the marketplace to allow the publication of many headline-winning articles.

But while £800,000-a-year profit shares undoubtedly make good copy, the truth is that the vast majority of the 71,000 solicitors practising in England and Wales (and indeed barristers) earn nothing like the figures awarded to a handful of the profession's star players. While it is naive to attempt to garner sympathy for lawyers, in the interests of accuracy the following points should be made.

■ Law firm partners earning the gross sums touted in the media do not get paid each month anything like the rate of one-twelfth of the headline figure. Partners can pay themselves only what is in the bank, after covering the salaries and pension contributions of their staff, and subtracting sizeable sums to cover overheads and development. There is no minimum figure set by firms for distribution to partners, and if there is no profit, the equity partners draw no income.

■ Partners have to invest money in their practice's working capital needs. In a large City firm, the individual investment of each partner will run to a six-figure sum.

■ In addition, during partnership, lawyers may see a proportion of their income retained in the firm's account to increase working capital as the business grows. But each partner will continue to be taxed on the full sum of their income, at the top-bracket rate of 40 per cent. Compare a company where money retained for the benefit of the business is subject only to tax at 21 or 31 per cent.

■ Unlike a company, a law firm will simply return to its retiring partners their initial investment, in devalued pounds. And it offers no shares for sale or reinvestment by retiring partners.

■ The profit shares attributed to partners by legal journals and the media do not reflect the sums available to most members of the profession. Those sums can be secured by partners in only a handful of the largest City firms, while

last year's Law Society Annual Statistical Report tells us that average earnings for partners in firms outside of London stand at around £30,000 pa.

■ For many law firms, particularly those in the regions, the reduction by the Government of a substantial proportion of the Legal Aid budget, the encouragement of no-win/no-fee arrangements, and the massive increase in indemnity insurance premiums, has placed additional pressure on turnover figures and cash flow.

Politicians jump on the populist bandwagon to castigate lawyers, but it is the MPs who promote and then vote for vast quantities of legislation, together with supporting regulations, and much of it is unconsidered. Parliamentary draftsmen are very capable people, and the Government officials who instruct them are not to be underestimated for their knowledge, but they are not at the sharp end of commercial deals, and can only act on the say of their political masters.

It is the lawyers who must wade through impenetrable text, and advise clients as to what it all means. This learning process takes considerable time, which could otherwise be spent in the pursuit of clients and the billable hour - so it is a surprise that when the advice may affect a major transaction, and the client would be well-justified in suing if the advice proved wrong, that that responsibility can be seen as justifying significant hourly rates of charge?

This is particularly arguable when advice has to be given under pressure from demanding clients. Stress is no respecter of status, so it is no surprise that partners in major City firms are earning at their maximum for no more than 10-15 years. To that extent, the shelf-life of a partner is not that much different from that of a top-class footballer - but not as well-paid.

Martyn Gower is the senior partner at law firm Laurence Graham

CLASSIFIED

Legal Notices

No. 08029 of 1998
IN THE HIGH COURT
OF JUSTICE
CHANCERY DIVISION
COMPANIES COURT
IN THE MATTER OF
COMPARTMENTALISE LTD
AND IN THE MATTER OF
COMPANIES ACT 1985
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a petition for the winding up of the said Company has been presented to the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, Companies Court, by the said Petitioner, and that the said Petitioner is directed to file a copy of the said petition with the Registrar of Companies, at the Companies Court, at the Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, London WC2A 2PL, on or before the 22nd day of September 1998.

NOTICE
Robert G. Higgins, administrator of the estate of G. Sterling Higgins of 3175 N. Walnut, Las Vegas, Nevada, U.S.A., in the matter of the estate of G. Sterling Higgins deceased.
All persons having any claims against the estate are required to present their claims within one month after the date of the first publication of this notice. Claims must be presented to: The Commercial Attaché of the Swiss Embassy, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., in person by the claimant. Information will not be provided by telephone.
Signed: R. G. Higgins
Administrator

Services

THAMES VALLEY PRINT

- Full print service • Full Colour Printing •
- Wedding Stationery •
- Print on T-shirts • Greeting Cards •
- Raffle Tickets • Sign Writing Service •
- Sell Rubber Stamps • Fax Bureau Service •
- Print onto Carrier Bags •

Freephone 0800 7319275
Tel 01235 203506
Freefax 0800 1001398

**** Open ****
Monday To Friday: 8am-5pm
38 Swinbourne Road,
Abingdon, Oxfordshire
OX14 2HD
www.thamesvalleypoint.co.uk

Legal Notices

CHARITY COMMISSION
Charity Bill Mary McKillop deceased.
The Commission proposes to make a Scheme for the charity.
A copy of the draft Scheme can be seen at: 100, 101 & 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Unusual Gifts

A NEWSPAPER for the special date, 1942-1998, most often available. Ideal birthday gift. Remember when. Tel: 0181-600 0303. Or CALL FREE 0800 520 000.

To

advertise in
this section
please call
the
Classified
Team
on
0171 293

Charities

CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS

need our love and practical support, not just today but every day. Sadly, money cannot buy healthy kidneys but it can make life worth having.

Donations urgently needed by
The British Kidney Patient Association
Bordon, Hants. GU35 9JZ
Reg. Charity No. 270288

Health & Leisure

McKINLEY & YOUNG
RATH OIL
A non medicinal therapy
oil warms and relaxes
everyday muscular joint
aches and pains the way
nature intended.
£12.99 inc. P&H 40ml
SPORTING BALM
For the natural athlete
relax away those aches and
sprains from sport
the natural way, a secret
blend of oils and Cocoa
Butter will warm and relax.
£12.99 inc. P&H 40g
Approved by N.E.A. (Naturopathic)
McKINLEY & YOUNG
PO. BOX 6592
11 HILL STREET
ARDBROSS
KA22 5YB
ACCESS - VISA - MASTERCARD
CREDIT CARD HOTLINE
FREEPHONE: 0800 3894108

**75 is no
age to be
leaving
home.**
Rukba helps elderly people
preserve their precious
independence by providing
them with extra income
so they can afford to stay
in their own homes.
And 900 volunteers offer
them something even
more valuable than money
- friendship.
For further information:
FREEPOST, 6 Avonmore
Road, London W14 9BR
or telephone:
0345 58 56 80
Rukba
Helping elderly people
stay independent

Disquiet on the home front

The property market is shaping up for recession. By Rachel Halliburton

BE WARNED, all those who are about to launch themselves on to the precarious waters of the housing market. Recent statistics indicating a slowing down of property sales have brought back painful memories from the property recession of the late 1980s and early 1990s and the spectre of negative equity.

Whether they are applying for a mortgage, or seeking a valuation of the property they are about to sell, they will be dealing with companies battered by memories of unrepaid loans, valuation negligence claims, and fraudulent mortgage applications.

Building societies, chartered surveyors and solicitors are still reeling from the wave of litigation arising from the last property recession, and the representative bodies for each profession have either developed, or are in the process of developing, guidelines to ensure that they are less likely to end up in court the next time.

Earlier this year, the Royal Institute of Chartered Surveyors made it compulsory for all private practices to establish in-house complaints handling procedures, with external mediation, or in cases which cannot be settled by those procedures, arbitration to determine allegations of negligence.

The Council of Mortgage Lenders reports that since the early Nineties, banks and building societies have responded to the rise in arrears and repossession by cutting down on 100 per cent mortgage loans, and subjecting applicants to more rigorous credit checks.

Mortgage lenders have also placed a far heavier burden on solicitors to guarantee the creditworthiness of clients and to establish a clean bill of health for the property.

Allison Crawley, head of professional ethics at the Law Society, says it will be considering a measure which will mean that a solicitor can only act for a borrower and a lender if this burden is reduced.

For those who want salutary tales, a case heard last year - Coventry Building Society vs William Martin & Partners - is a classic illustration of the problems which buyers can come up against when caught in the battle between mortgage lenders and surveyors.

On 17 July 1998, a professional surveyor from William Martin & Partners had valued a property at Upper Richmond Road, Putney, south-west London, at £225,000. As a result, Coventry Building Society had lent £243,750 to the purchasers, who had granted a mortgage of the property as security.

The loan was made on the purchasers' own certification of income - but subsequently, they fell into arrears. The house was repossessed, and resold in 1992 for £145,000, and the building society used the surveyors for the difference.

One of the reasons that the building society won the case was because the valuer was considered negligent for not taking into consideration the fact that market conditions were going into decline.

David Hartfield, a solicitor at the London firm Hartfields, asserts that this was a common phenomenon. However, he said: "I don't think this will happen again. The valuers have learned a very expensive lesson, and they are now making much more conservative estimates."

Although the situation may seem bleak, the jury is still out on whether the market is heading for freefall.

Charlotte Capstick, a leading professional negligence lawyer at Berrymans Lacey Law, says: "It is too soon to say that we are entering a property recession."

"We are merely entering a more stable period which contrasts with the over-heated rise in house prices that has been experienced recently."

A spokesman for the National Building Society agrees: "We recorded a fall in prices in August of 0.5 per cent - the first fall in 20 months. But prices are still 9.2 per cent higher than they were a year ago."

However, indications are rife that the market is - at the very least - entering a stagnant period. Last month, Hambro Countrywide, one of Britain's largest estate agencies, showed that it had lost £880,000 between January and June 1998, which was in stark contrast with its £3.5m profit in the second half of 1997.

Even so, Paul Taylor, also a solicitor at Berrymans, points out that if predictions are correct, the situation should be better this time round.

"The 1980s was the time of great greed. People were buying properties at £100,000 and expecting them to fetch £200,000. When prices dropped, some surveyors were still overvaluing," he says.

Roger Ennals, a solicitor at the Essex firm of Sparling Benham & Brough, is also sceptical of a return to the problems of the past. "Overall, people are still cautious and within the last three years, lenders have tended to undervalue properties. Because of this, I don't perceive that there will be a huge rise in litigation. Essentially, I think it's just a blip."

THE FRIDAY REVIEW
The Independent 25 September 1998

[illegible]

FRIDAY RADIO

PICK OF THE DAY

A NOSTALGIC trip back to the good old days of imminent Armageddon in tonight's play by Liz Lochhead (right). Cuba (10pm R4) is about Barbara and Bernadette, 15-year-old Scottish schoolgirls, diverted from their usual preoccupations - pop music, Hollywood gossip and fantasies about a good-looking teacher - by the Cuban missile crisis, and a conviction that the

world is about to end with a bang. The play is strong on period detail and the insular eccentricity of school life. More nostalgia: Friday Night is Music Night (7.30pm R2), a programme that even the cult of easy listening kitsch couldn't render fashionable, tonight celebrates its 45th anniversary in the De la Warr Pavilion at Bexhill.

ROBERT HANES



12.00 - 12.04 News Headlines; Shipping Forecast. 5.54 - 5.57 Shipping Forecast.

RADIO 5 LIVE (683, 909kHz MW)

6.00 Breakfast.

9.00 Nicky Campbell.

12.00 The Midday News.

1.00 Ruocco and Co.

4.00 Drive.

7.00 News Extra.

7.30 Alan Green's Sportsnight.

Reaction to the week's events, and coverage of the First Division game between Tranmere and Swindon.

10.00 Late Night Live. Insight and comment on the day's big issues with Brian Hayes. Including Papealuk. 10.30 Sport. 11.00 News. 11.15 The Financial World Tonight. 1.00 Up All Night.

5.00 - 6.00 Morning Reports.

CLASSIC FM (100.0-101.9MHz FM)

6.00 Nick Bailey. 8.00 Henry Kelly. 12.00 Requests. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 Jamie Cricht. 6.30 Newsnight. 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. 8.00 Evening Concert. 11.00 Alan Martin. 2.00 Concerto. 3.00 - 6.00 Mark Griffiths.

VIRGIN RADIO (125, 187, 1260kHz MW 105.8MHz FM)

6.30 Chris Evans. 9.30 Russ Williams. 1.00 Nick Abbott. 4.00 Bobby Hill. 7.00 Wheels of Steel. 11.00 James Merritt. 2.00 - 6.00 Howard Pearce.

WORLD SERVICE

1.00 Newsdesk. 1.30 From the Weeklies. 1.45 Britain Today. 2.00 Newsdesk. 2.30 Codebreakers. 2.45 Short Story. 3.00 Newsday. 3.30 People and Politics. 4.00 World News. 4.05 Sports Roundup. 4.30 Weekend/Insight (SW 5875kHz only). 4.45 Of the Shelf - Human Capital (SW 5875kHz only). 5.00 Newsday. 5.30 Outlook. 5.55 - 6.00 Spotlight.

TALK RADIO

7.00 Bill Overton and Kirsty Young. 9.00 Scott Chisholm. 11.00 Lorraine Kelly. 1.00 Anna Fearnham. 3.00 Tommy Boyd. 5.00 Peter Dealey. 7.00 Nick Abbot. 10.00 Mike Allen. 2.00 - 6.00 Mike Dickinson.

8.45 Letter from America. Alistair Cooke with another slice of Americana.

9.00 NEWS: The Friday Play: Cuba. By Liz Lochhead. Set in Scotland in 1982, at the time of the Cuban Missile Crisis. Two girls truly believe that the world is about to end, and suddenly everything pales into insignificance beside their highly imaginative fears. With Julie Wilson Nimmo, Pauline Lockhart and Liz Lochhead. See Pick of the Day.

10.45 Book at Bedtime: Enduring Love. By Ian McEwan, abridged in ten parts by Penny Leicesters, read by David Horovitch. A searing tale of love and obsession, set in contemporary London (10/10).

11.00 Lata Tackla. Clare Balding hosts more late-night conversation and features on a sporting theme. This edition features a look at Britain's progress on the international tennis scene.

11.30 Horses for Courses. 12.00 News. 12.30 The Late Book: The Tesseract.

12.48 Shipping Forecast. 1.00 As World Service. 5.30 World News. 5.45 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Prayer for the Day. 5.57 Leisure Update. 5.56 - 6.00 Weather.

RADIO 4 LW (198kHz)

9.45 - 10.00 An Act of Worship.

SATELLITE AND CABLE

PICK OF THE DAY

THE ODDLY named Cannibal Women in the Avocado Jungle of Death (11pm Bravo), a 1988 comedy directed by JD Athens, is far from the vacuous piece of nonsense its title suggests. The plot of this tongue-in-cheek satire concerns a feminist ex-chatsheet host who takes to cannibalism in the Avocado jungle, where the men are eaten with a guacamole diet, naturally. A well-acted and funny trash-movie tribute with B-movie queen Adrienne Barbeau.

Live Football: Tranmere vs Swindon (7pm Sky Sports 2) (right) gives viewers a chance to reflect on the wisdom of the pay-per-view format which the Nationwide League plan to introduce. Tranmere are bottom of Division One and Swindon's manager has just resigned. This isn't quite the calibre of fixture the chaps at Nationwide head-office are targeting - unless of course, the audience are paid for viewing.



PETER CONNELL

7.30 Arthur C Clarke's Mysterious Universe (R33336). 8.00 Liney Planet (R33336). 8.30 Medical Detectives (R33336). 9.30 Medical Detectives (R33336). 10.00 Travel Machines (R33336). 11.00 Century of Warfare (R33336). 12.00 Flightline (R33336). 12.30 Driving Passions (R33336). 1.00 Travel Machines (R33336). 2.00 Close.

SKY 1

7.00 Tattooed Teenage Alien Fighters from Beverly Hills (R722). 7.30 Games World (R722). 7.45 The Simpsons (R722). 8.00 Games World (R722). 8.30 Games World (R722). 9.00 Games World (R722). 9.30 Games World (R722). 10.00 Games World (R722). 10.30 Games World (R722). 11.00 Games World (R722). 11.30 Games World (R722). 12.00 Games World (R722). 12.30 Games World (R722). 1.00 Games World (R722). 1.30 Games World (R722). 2.00 Games World (R722).

SKY 1

7.00 Tattooed Teenage Alien Fighters from Beverly Hills (R722). 7.30 Games World (R722). 7.45 The Simpsons (R722). 8.00 Games World (R722). 8.30 Games World (R722). 9.00 Games World (R722). 9.30 Games World (R722). 10.00 Games World (R722). 10.30 Games World (R722). 11.00 Games World (R722). 11.30 Games World (R722). 12.00 Games World (R722). 12.30 Games World (R722). 1.00 Games World (R722). 1.30 Games World (R722). 2.00 Games World (R722).

SKY 1

7.00 Tattooed Teenage Alien Fighters from Beverly Hills (R722). 7.30 Games World (R722). 7.45 The Simpsons (R722). 8.00 Games World (R722). 8.30 Games World (R722). 9.00 Games World (R722). 9.30 Games World (R722). 10.00 Games World (R722). 10.30 Games World (R722). 11.00 Games World (R722). 11.30 Games World (R722). 12.00 Games World (R722). 12.30 Games World (R722). 1.00 Games World (R722). 1.30 Games World (R722). 2.00 Games World (R722).

SKY 1

7.00 Tattooed Teenage Alien Fighters from Beverly Hills (R722). 7.30 Games World (R722). 7.45 The Simpsons (R722). 8.00 Games World (R722). 8.30 Games World (R722). 9.00 Games World (R722). 9.30 Games World (R722). 10.00 Games World (R722). 10.30 Games World (R722). 11.00 Games World (R722). 11.30 Games World (R722). 12.00 Games World (R722). 12.30 Games World (R722). 1.00 Games World (R722). 1.30 Games World (R722). 2.00 Games World (R722).

SKY 1

7.00 Tattooed Teenage Alien Fighters from Beverly Hills (R722). 7.30 Games World (R722). 7.45 The Simpsons (R722). 8.00 Games World (R722). 8.30 Games World (R722). 9.00 Games World (R722). 9.30 Games World (R722). 10.00 Games World (R722). 10.30 Games World (R722). 11.00 Games World (R722). 11.30 Games World (R722). 12.00 Games World (R722). 12.30 Games World (R722). 1.00 Games World (R722). 1.30 Games World (R722). 2.00 Games World (R722).

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

SKY SPORTS 2

7.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 7.30 World Wrestling Federation Superstars (R33336). 8.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 8.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 9.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 10.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 11.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 12.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 1.30 Sky Sports Centre (R33336). 2.00 Sky Sports Centre (R33336).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

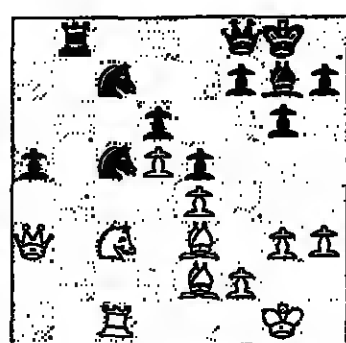
UK GOLD

7.00 Crossroads (R54257). 7.30 Neighbours (R54257). 7.55 EastEnders (R54257). 8.30 The Bill (R54257). 9.00 The Bill (R54257). 9.30 The Bill (R54257). 10.00 The Bill (R54257). 10.30 The Bill (R54257). 11.00 The Bill (R54257). 11.30 The Bill (R54257). 12.00 The Bill (R54257). 12.30 The Bill (R54257). 1.00 The Bill (R54257). 1.30 The Bill (R54257). 2.00 The Bill (R54257).

INDEPENDENT PURSUITS

CHESS

JON SPEELMAN



CHARLES STOREY, the organiser of the Holycity International tournament, today kicks off the third Holycity tournament at White's Hotel, in Newcastle. The event, which runs until 1 October, will afford opportunities for International Master and Grandmaster norms and provide the top players with an arena in which they can slug it out in the race for the £3,000 first prize in the Onyx-Leigh Grand Prix.

In the absence of leader Mark Hebden, who is representing England at the Olympiad, his two closest rivals Jim Plaskett and Keith Arkell have excellent chances to better their scores, but they must cope with "dark horse" Colin McNab, who, while far behind, has many games in hand.

There was plenty of action last weekend with nearly a dozen tournaments of varying strengths. Storey himself was first equal in the Tyne and Wear Congress. But perhaps most notable were Aaron Summerscale's 5/5 at the Golders Green Rapidplay and Keith Arkell's victory at the Greater Manchester Autumn Congress, where he made the same score, a point clear of Alan Smith and Brett Lund.

In his last-round game against the England women's board three, Arkell got quite a pleasant space advantage from the opening. Black should have tried to exchange off the black squared bishops by playing ...Qb8 to prepare ...Bb6, as soon as possible - that is either on move 16 or 17. Instead she instituted the increasingly committal action on the queen side. And although she did then play 23...Qb8, Arkell was already in time with 24 a5! to break open that flank.

In the diagram 26 Bxc5! saddled

Black with a permanently bad pawn structure albeit with "opposite coloured bishops", a type of advantage which Arkell would be delighted with. Instead 26 Qxa5? would have run into Nb5! 27 Qxc7 Rxc8 winning material. 30...Nxd5? was inventive - if it exists? Qxd5 32 B Qd3 33 Qxd5 Qxa4 is excellent, but failed to the intermediate 31 Qa8+.

White: Keith Arkell
Black: Ruth Sheldon
Greater Manchester 1998
King's Indian Defence

1 d4 Nf6 17 Be2 Rab8
2 Nf3 g5 18 Be3 a6
3 c3 Bg7 19 a4 b6
4 g3 d6 20 Rf1 a5
5 Bg2 0-0 21 Bb1 axb4
6 0-0 c5 22 Qd4 Nc5
7 Nc3 Qa5 23 Qa3 Qb8
8 a4 Bg4 24 a5 bxa5
9 h3 Bxh3 25 Rxb8 Rxb8
10 Bxf3 a5 (see diagram)
11 d5 cxd5 26 Bxc5! dxc5
12 cxd5 Ne6 27 Qxa5 Bh6
13 a3 Rf8 28 Rcd Qd6
14 Bd2 Qd8 29 Nal Rb1+
15 Nd4 Nc7 30 Kh2 Nxd5?
16 Qb8 Ne7 31 Qa8+! resigns

speelman@compuserve.com

BRIDGE

ALAN HIRON

